

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

5

9

5

ROLL

5

6

2



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 595

**INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS**

**1885-1940**

Roll 562

Standing Rock (Sioux Indians)

1937, 1938



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

0001

1 North Dakota 1

Indian Office  
Original Copy



1937 Census

1937 Census Roll--North Dakota  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by ----- L. C. Lippert, Supt.  
Ending December 31, 1936.



## INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. **NUMBER.**—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. **NAME.**—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. **SEX.**—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. **AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.**—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as  $\frac{3}{12}$  yr.
5. **TRIBE.**—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, do not substitute the location where the Indian lives for the name of the Indian tribe.
6. **DEGREE OF BLOOD.**—Report exact degree of blood, as "F," for full blood,  $\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{8}$ , etc., as the case may be. Do not report as MIXED.
7. **MARITAL STATUS.**—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. **RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.**—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. **RESIDENCE.**—
  - (a) *At jurisdiction where enrolled:* Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
  - (b) *Or at another jurisdiction.* The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
  - (c) *Or elsewhere:*
    1. Post office: Give village, town, or city as shown in the United States Postal Guide.
    2. County.
    3. State.
10. **WARD.**—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. **ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.**—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the \_\_\_\_\_ reservation of the \_\_\_\_\_ jurisdiction, as of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

6-7970  
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

**TOTAL**

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the North Dakota reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(1)		2-b. ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF OMISSION FROM PREVIOUS CENSUS ROLL.														
1304	-	Silk	Elizabeth	F.	6-26-31	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1694	-	Yellowlodge	Bernadine	F.	7-20-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
953	-	Martinez (Sambue)	Isidore	F.	2-26-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	al. 2368
(2)		2-b. ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF UNREPORTED BIRTHS? PRIOR TO JANUARY 1st, 1936.														
139.	-	Blackhoop	Margaret	F.	3-24-35	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
137.	-	Blackhoop	Oliver	M.	9-11-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
221.	-	Bullbear	Leo	M.	6-22-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
659.	-	Graybull	Lesle	M.	3-11-34	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1129.	-	Rainbow	Seraphine	F.	7-23-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1210.	-	Redtomahawk	Caroline	F.	4-3-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1596.	-	WhiteEagle	Victoria	F.	3-23-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1664.	-	Wisespirit	Alfred F.	M.	4-30-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1266.	-	Shields	Donald	M.	2-16-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1717.	-	Zahn	Roger L.	M.	3-22-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		Name
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
(3)		2-a (4) ADDITIONS FROM ALL OTHER CAUSES - (Mix-up on Enrollment)															
104.	-	Bergen	Patrick	4-13-33 M. 3		S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes						Yes	An. ----	
(4)		2-a (3) ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF ERROR IN SEX															
1486	1470.	Twohairs	Neal W.	12-9-29 M. 7		S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Son	Yes						Yes	An. 3239	
TOTAL																	

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



[illegible]



Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.B.		Adams	Frank	M.					Head							
1.	1.	(Mayton)	Mamie	F.	3-16-05 32	S. S. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1706
2.	2.		Nora F.	F.	6-21-26 9	S. S. Sioux	1/4	D.	Daughter	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2
3.	3.	Afraid of Hawk	Edward	M.	1874 63	S. S. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.	Died 2-10-38			No	Al. 2396
4.	4.	(Blueboy)	Louise	F.	1897 40	S. S. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1359
5.	5.	Afraid of Hawk	George	M.	8-15-07 30	S. S. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2397
6.	6.	(Red Horse)	Maggie	F.	12-17-05 31	S. S. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1631
7.	7.		Verne	M.	7-14-29 7	S. S. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 9
8.	8.	Afraid of Hawk	Louise	F.	3-26-14 22	S. S. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4572
9.	9.		Veronica	F.	2-19-32 4	S. S. Sioux	F.	D.	Daughter	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 98
10.	10.	Agard	Cyril	M.	2-14-1900 36	S. S. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	-	ABOUTS UNKNOWN				Yes	Al. 1426
TOTAL				m-4 7-6						m-3 7-6		m-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 2.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by W. C. Mippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
11.	11.	Agarde (Pleets)	Catherine	F.	36	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1554
12.	12.		Alvina	F.	15	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 11
13.	13.		Joseph	M.	14	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 12
14.	14.		Evelyn	F.	12	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 13
15.	15.		Bernadine	F.	10	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 14
16.	16.		Laven L.	F.	3	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
17.	17.	Agard	Henry	M.	34	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1573
18.	18.	Alkire	James	M.	55	S. N. Sioux	"	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 541
19.	19.	(Hona)	Louise	F.	36	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 863
20.	21.		William	M.	21	S. N. Sioux	"	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 39
21.	22.		Marcella	F.	13	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 40
22.	23.		Alvina	F.	15	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 41
23.	24.		Luth	F.	10	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 42
24.	25.		Maudie	F.	8	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 43
25.	26.		Lone M.	F.	6	S. N. Sioux	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 44
TOTAL										m-4 2-11						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 3.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. S. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	10
26.	27.	Alkins	Basil	M.	3	S. S. Sioux	r.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	an. ----
27.	28.	Keogh	James	M.	15	S. S. Sioux	r.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	an. 45
28.	29.	Alkire	Samuel	M.	24	S. S. Sioux	r.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 4499
29.	30.	Halsey	Ada	M.	24	S. S. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	1. 4524
30.	31.	Al Yellow	James	M.	72	S. S. Sioux	r.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 2020
31.	32.	Amist	James	M.	32	S. S. Sioux	r.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 627
32.	33.	Brave-Bearshield	Lusan	M.	31	S. S. Sioux	r.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	1. 2057
33.	34.	Bearshield	Mary Ann	M.	7	S. S. Sioux	r.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	an. 190
34.	35.	Antelope	Ignatius	M.	61	S. S. Sioux	r.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 1667
35.	36.	Whitebird	Robson	M.	23	S. S. Sioux	r.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	1. 4553
36.	37.	Archambault	Andrew	M.	24	S. S. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 4445
37.	38.	Short	Margaret	M.	29	S. S. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	1. 2567
TOTAL				M-8 3-4						M-8 7-4						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 4.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by W. W. Huppert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
38.	36.	Archambault	Charles	M.	11-10-03 34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1415
39.	37.	(Halsey)	William	M.	11-15-10 26	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4059
40.	38.		Granville	M.	8-13-34 3	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	SON	Yes	Died May 21, 1937				Yes	An. ----
41.	--		Joseph	M.	8-15-36 4/12	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	SON	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
42.	39.	Archambault	Charles	M.	1875 62	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1366
43.	40.	(Geyton)	Alice	F.	1878 61	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3465
44.	41.		Walter	M.	3-5-18 19	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	SON	Yes	"				Yes	An. 70
45.	43.		Albert	M.	4-30-15 22	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Neph.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4055 A
46.	44.		Sophie	F.	6-7-19 17	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Niece	Yes	"				Yes	An. 72
47.	45.	Archambault	George	M.	6-4-14 23	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4596
48.	46.		Isabelle	F.	9-19-33 4	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	D. U.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
49.	47.		Richard	M.	2-24-27 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-SON	Yes	"				Yes	An. 97
50.	--		Janet	F.	6-2-36 7/12	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2	8 5					m-8 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 5.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by M. J. Jippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
51.	48.	Arohambault	James	M.	24	S. M. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4317
52.	49.	(Pertain)	Azel	M.	22	S. M. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4503
53.	50.		James H.	M.	3	S. M. Sioux	3/8	M.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
54.	--		Patricia	M.	10/12	S. M. Sioux	3/8	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
55.	51.	Arohambault	Leo	M.	42	S. M. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1411
56.	52.	(Firecloud)	Susan	M.	26	S. M. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4159
57.	53.		Lola	M.	14	S. M. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3702
58.	54.	Ashes	Henry	M.	54	S. M. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 676
59.	55.	(Keepsagle)	Allen M.	M.	44	S. M. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2066
60.	56.	(Knation)	Evangelina	M.	10	S. M. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 111
61.	57.	Asheley	Thos. P.	M.	74	S. M. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2162
62.	58.	Azure	Agnes M.	M.	29	S. M. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No.		Yakima		Wash.	Yes	Al. 2965
TOTAL				m-3	7					m-5	7-6	m-0	4-1			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 6.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by W. G. Wippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
63.	59.	Azure	Henry	M.	77	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2958
64.	60.	(Longes)	Mary	F.	71	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.		wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3554
65.	61.	Azure	George	M.	31	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2953
66.	62.		Henry	M.	7	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.		son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 115
A.P.		Bailey	Charles	M.					Head							
67.	63.		Katherine	F.	22	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No.		Thermopolis		Wyo.	Yes	Al. 4030
68.	64.		Allen	M.	17	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No.		Thermopolis		Wyo.	Yes	An. 127
69.	65.		Ernest	M.	15	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.		son	No.		Thermopolis		Wyo.	Yes	An. 128
70.	66.		William	M.	12	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.		son	No.		Thermopolis		Wyo.	Yes	An. 129
71.	67	Bailey	Henry J.	M.	27	S. N. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4047
72.	68.		Henry W.	M.	4	S. N. Sioux	1/8 S.		son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
73.	69.		Katherine	F.	2	S. N. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
74.	70.		Isabelle	F.	1	S. N. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-7	7					m-5		m-3				
				f-3	3					f-3		f-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 1.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of Jan 7 1st, 1957, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
75.	71.	Baine	Edmund	M.	3-4-10 26	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3982
76.	72.		Katherine	F.	12-10-34 2	S. R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
77.	--		George	M.	4-25-36 8/12	S. R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Baum	Oscar	M.					Head							
78.	73.	(Witzleben)	Jean	F.	11-16-91 45	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	wife	No		Linton	Emmons	N.D.	No	Al. 2874
79.	74.		Martin E.	M.	1-28-17 20	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Linton	Emmons	N.D.	Yes	An. 141
80.	75.		Bernedette	F.	2-2-20 17	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No.		Linton	Emmons	N.D.	Yes	An. 142
81.	76.		Letitia	F.	1924 13	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No.		Linton	Emmons	N.D.	Yes	An. 143
N.E.		Bardsley	Floyd	M.					Head							
82.	77.	(Demery-Halsey)	Catherine	F.	8-4-09 28	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	No.		Spearfish		S.D.	Yes	Al. 3908
83.	78.		Floyd Jr.	M.	5-31-30 7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Son	No.		Spearfish		S.D.	Yes	An. 138
84.	79.		Margaret	F.	10-20-31 6	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No.		Spearfish		S.D.	Yes	An. 139
85.	80.	Bearboy	Peter	M.	1874 63	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2560
86.	81.	(Matoinapewin)	Mrs.	F.	1865 72	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3125
TOTAL				m- 3	5 7					m-3 3-2		m-2 3-5				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
1937Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lipsett, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87.	82.	(Bearpaw) (Winganskawin)	Mrs.	F.	74	S. N. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3178
88.	83.	Bearghost	Francis	M.	41	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1817
89.	84.	(Redfish)	Alma	F.	31	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2151
90.	85.		Viola	F.	11	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 174
91.	86.		Nelson	M.	10	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 175
92.	87.		Elmer	M.	8	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 176
93.	88.		Dorothy	F.	3	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. ---
94.	89.	Bearsheart		M.	84	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2269
95.	90.	(Nape)	Mrs.	F.	82	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2239
96.	91.	Smite	James	M.	23	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4671
N.M.		Bendikson	Arthur	M.					Head							
97.	92.	(Wiggs)	Annie	F.	33	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2633
TOTAL					7-5 7-6					7-5 7-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 9.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by W. A. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
		Bendikson	John	M.	9-3-01				Head							
98.	93.	(Azure)	Louise	F.	36	S. N. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2959
99.	94.		Malyn	F.	16	S. N. Sioux	1/4	S.	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 205
100.	95.		Josephine	F.	14	S. N. Sioux	1/4	S.	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 206
101.	96.		Lucille	F.	11	S. N. Sioux	1/4	S.	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 07
102.	97.		John	M.	9	S. N. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 08
103.	1242	Bergen (Schoenhut)	Lvelyn	F.	29	S. N. Sioux	1/4	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2902
104.	--		Patrick	M.	3	S. N. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
105.	98.	Bighead (Manyamanti)	Mrs. C.	F.	73	S. N. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3198
106.	99.	Bighornalk	Louis	M.	45	S. N. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2980
107.	100.	(Blackplume)	Bessie	F.	40	S. N. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2730
108.	101.		Francis	M.	16	S. N. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 216
109.	102.	Bigmoccasin	Mary	F.	82	S. N. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3153
TOTAL				m-4 f-3						m-4 f-3						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock

Page 10.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. A. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
110.	103.	Bigahfield	Pius	M.	61	S. A. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 415
111.	104.	(No Two Horns)	Isabella	F.	49	S. A. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	1. 2104
112.	105.		Charlotte	F.	16	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 224
113.	106.		Sylvester	M.	13	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 225
114.	107.		Ned	M.	11	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 226
115.	108.		Angela	F.	7	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 227
116.	109.	Blackbear	Charles	M.	59	S. A. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N. D.	Yes	1. 2221
117.	110.	Blackcloud	Felix	M.	54	S. A. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	1. 620
118.	111.	(Thompson)	Sarah	F.	30	S. A. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	1. 2544
119.	112.		Sophie	F.	20	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 245
120.	113.		Patrick	M.	16	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 246
121.	114.		Peter	M.	14	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 247
122.	115.		Anastasia	F.	10	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 247
123.	116.		Pauline	F.	7	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 250
124.	117.		Martina	F.	4	S. A. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	1n. 251
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 6	m- 7					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 11.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
125.	118.	Blackeloud	Philip	M.	7-22-34 2	S. A. Sioux			son	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	n. ----
126.	119.	Blackhoop	Benedict	M.	1868 68	S. A. Sioux			Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	1. 1998
127.	120.	(Little Chief)	Agnes	F.	1866 71	S. A. Sioux			wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	1. 3564
128.	121.	Blackhoop	Barney	M.	3-1-03 34	S. A. Sioux			Head	No		Savoy		Mont.	Yes	1. 2786
129.	122.	Blackhoop	David	M.	1-27-97 40	S. A. Sioux			Head	No	896 vine st.-	San Bernadino		Cal.	No	1. 1999
130.	123.	(Zahn)	Irene	F.	7-15-03 34	S. A. Sioux			wife	No	896 vine st.-	San Bernadino		Cal.	Yes	1. 2726
131.	124.		Bern D.	F.	4-18-27 10	S. A. Sioux			Daughter	No	896 vine st.-	San Bernadino		Cal.	Yes	n. 260
132.	125.		Lois M.	F.	12-27-30 7	S. A. Sioux			Daughter	No	896 vine st.-	San Bernadino		Cal.	Yes	n. 261
133.	126.	Blackhoop	Joseph	M.	3-16-1900 36	S. A. Sioux			Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 2785
134.	127.	(Red Horn Hawk)	Louise	F.	12-16-04 33	S. A. Sioux			wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	1. 2002
135.	128.		Pearl	F.	3-18-25 12	S. A. Sioux			Daughter	Yes	"	"			Yes	n. 264
136.	129.		Robert	M.	12-20-27 10	S. A. Sioux			son	Yes	"	"			Yes	n. 265
137.	---		Oliver	M.	9-11-34 2	S. A. Sioux			son	Yes	"	"			Yes	n. ----
TOTAL				m-7 f-6						m-5 f-3		m-2 f-3				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 12.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
138.	132.	Blackhoop	Bessie	F.	9-5-15 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	An. 268
139.	---		Margaret	F.	3-24-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes						Yes
140.	133.	Blackhoop	Mable	F.	8-18-18 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	No		Savoy		Mont.	Yes	An. 269
141.	134.	Blackhoop	Thomas	M.	9-25-08 29	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3800
142.	135.	(Cottonwood)	Nellie	F.	1-16-33 60	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes						Yes
143.	137.		Thelma G.	F.	5-24-38 3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. 273
144.	136.		Arnold	M.	10-7-06 9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 272
145.	138.	Blackhoop	William J.	M.	9-12-12 30	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3847
146.	142.	(Goodwood)	Grace	F.	9-19-31 25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes						Yes
147.	143.	Blacktomahawk	James	M.	2-3-36 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 284
148.	---	Blackhoop	Justine S.	F.	10-12-12 10/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. ---
TOTAL					m-4 3-7					m-4 3-6		m-0 3-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 13.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
149.	139.	Blackhoop	William	M.	30	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2707
150.	306.	(Conica)	Lydia	F.	15	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 615
151.	140.	Blackprairiedog	James	M.	44	S. N. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 2576
152.	141.		Virginia	F.	11	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 279
153.	144.	Blacktomahawk	Jasper	M.	32	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2430
154.	145.	(Goodwood)	Agnes	F.	37	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2381
155.	146.	Blacktomahawk	Thos.	M.	58	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2475
156.	147.	(Differantowl)	Lillian	F.	55	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2729
157.	148.		Mable	F.	23	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4567
158.	149.		Melissa	F.	18	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 289
159.	150.	Blacktongue (Arontomahawk)	Victoria	F.	63	S. N. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3115
TOTAL				3- 4	7					m- 3 2- 6	m- 1 2- 1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 14.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
160.	151.	Blacktongue	Mary	2-11-1900 F. 36	S. N. Sioux	F. S.	Head			Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 1761
161.	152.		Madelina	3-25-34 F. 2	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
162.			Aloysia G.	1-4-36 F. 11/12	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
163.	153.	(Blueboy (Wiciga)	Clara	1873 F. 64	S. N. Sioux	F. wd.	Head			No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 3155
164.	154.	Brave (Chasing Bear)	Frances	1873 F. 63	S. N. Sioux	F. wd.	Head			Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3463
165.	156.	Brave	Moses	5-1-09 M. 28	S. N. Sioux	F. wd.	Head			Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3615
166.	157.	Bravebull	Claude	1874 M. 62	S. N. Sioux	F. M.	Head			Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2189
167.	158.	Bravebull	John	5-7-97 M. 40	S. N. Sioux	F. M.	Head			Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2708
168.	159.		Alice	5-30-21 F. 15	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 324
169.	160.		Josephine	5-8-27 F. 9	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 325
170.	161.		John, Jr.	5-4-26 M. 10	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 326
171.	162.		Frank	8-8-28 M. 8	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son			Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 327
TOTAL				m- 5 f- 7						m- 5 f- 6	m- 0 f- 1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 15.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
172.	163.	Breiner (Woodreau)	Josephine	F.	1-31-97 40	S. N. Sioux	1/4	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	11. 2437
173.	164.		Isadore	M.	12-29-23 13	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 344
174.	165.		Marie A.	F.	8-11-25 11	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 345
175.	166.		Joseph P.	M.	9-15-26 10	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 346
176.	167.		Alfred W.	M.	10-17-28 8	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 347
177.	168.	Brings Them	Mary	F.	11-1-03 34	S. N. Sioux		S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	11. 2650
178.	169.	Brings water	Emma	F.	1860 76	S. N. Sioux		wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	11. 3541
179.	170.	Bristling (Wankankago)	Mrs. Lucas	F.	1849 87	S. N. Sioux		wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	11. 3057
180.	171.	Brought Plenty	John	M.	5-2-95 41	S. N. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	11. 1794
181.	172.	(La Fromboise)	Lucy	F.	1883 53	S. N. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 1981
182.	173.		Kenneth	M.	5-31-30 6	S. N. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 361
183.	174.		Mary	F.	12-29-21 15	S. N. Sioux		S.	Niece	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 363
184.	175.		Victoria	F.	1-12-33 3	S. N. Sioux		S.	Niece	Yes	" "	"			Yes	11. 357
TOTAL				m- 2-8						m- 2-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 10.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.M.		Brown	Edwin						Head							
185.	175.	(BroughtPlenty)	Annie	F.	20	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	N. 362
186.	178.	Brownforehead (Kipapiwin)	Mrs. M.	F.	72	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3144
187.	179.	Whitewagle	James	M.	23	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4546
188.	180.	Buckley	Charles	M.	38	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2972
189.	181.	Buckley (Wells)	Hazel	F.	31	S. R. Sioux	1/4	Div.	Head	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	Al. 199
190.	182.		Beverely	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	N. 404
191.	183.		Edwin	M.	13	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	N. 405
192.	184.		Isabella	F.	13	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	N. 406
193.	185.	Buckley	Henry	M.	24	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Miles City		Mont.	Yes	Al. 4294
194.	186.	(Archambault)	Ruby	F.	25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	Al. 4108
195.	187.		Patrick	M.	3	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	N. 3705
196.	188.		Robert A.	M.	2	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	N. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m-2 7-2		m-3 7-3				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Pg 17.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
197.	189.	Buckley	John	M.	1880 56	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2012
198.	190.	(Blackhoop)	Maggie	F.	8-4-97 39	S. R. Sioux		M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2784
199.	191.	Jackson	Helen	F.	11-7-26 10	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-DAU	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 393
200.	192.	Buckley	William	M.	12-6-34 2	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. P---
201.	193.	Buckley	Joseph	M.	1886 50	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 2013
202.	194.		Ernest J.	M.	2-4-17 19	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 397
203.	195.		James F.	M.	2-7-19 17	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 398
204.	196.		Evelyn	F.	6-7-21 15	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 399
205.	197.		Lorraine	F.	3-26-26 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 400
206.	198.		John Wm.	M.	2-26-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
207.	199.		Doris G.	F.	2-26-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
208.	200.	Buckley	Stephen	M.	1882 55	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2971
209.	201.	(Halsey-andres)	Bessie	F.	1893 43	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1772
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 7	m- 7	m- 7				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Pg. 10.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
210.	202.	Buffaloboy	Aliva	F.	24	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.	Died Aug. 23, 1937			Yes	Al. 4155
211.	203.		Sylvester	M.	3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
212.	204.		Josephine	F.	1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
213.	205.	Buffaloboy (Whitecloud)	Josie	F.	58	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3208
214.	206.		Herbert, Jr.	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 411
215.	208.	Bullbear	Eugene	M.	64	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2140
216.	209.		Julia	F.	59	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3149
217.	211.		Louis	M.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 415
218.	212.	Bullbear	Frank-	M.	63	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2791
219.	213.	Bullbear	Leo	M.	32	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2142
220.	214.	(One Horn)	Edith	F.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2474
221.	---		Leo	M.	2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-2 a-3	3					m-2 a-3						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 19.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
222.	216.	Byington	Charles	M.	25	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4190
223.	217.		Margaret	F.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		South Dakota			Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Byington	George	M.					Head							
224.	218.	(Buckley)	Hattie	F.	48	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No.		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2974
225.	219.		Arthur	M.	21	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 427
226.	220.		Melvin L.	M.	19	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 428
227.	221.		Thomas G.	M.	15	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 429
228.	222.		Dorothy	F.	10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 430
229.	223.		Lawrence	M.	8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Piement	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 431
230.	224.	Byington	James P.	M.	26	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4057
231.	225.	Cadotte	Samuel Jr.	M.	56	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 345
232.	226.	(Swiftcloud)	Kellie	F.	53	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 61
233.	227.		Wilfred W.	M.	17	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	A-Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-8 7-4						m-4 3-1		m-4 7-3				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 30.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
234.	228.	Callousleg	Imos	1858 M.	78	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1079
<del>235.</del>	<del>229.</del>	<del>(Lyinghorse)</del>	<del>Louise</del>	<del>1852 F.</del>	<del>84</del>	<del>S. N. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 3184</del>
236.	230.	Callousleg	David	6-9-08 M.	28	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3820
237.	231.	Callousleg	Edward	1884 M.	52	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1684
238.	232.	(Longbull)	Mary	1835 F.	51	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 566
239.	233.		Paul	6-8-13 M.	23	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4442
240.	234.		Eleanor	9-22-19 F.	17	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 468
241.	235.		Edmund	2-15-25 M.	11	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 469
242.	236.	Callousleg	Francis	8-20-06 M.	30	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1685
243.	237.	Callousleg	Joshua	1894 M.	42	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1081
244.	238.	(Crowman)	Maude	1884 F.	52	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3230
245.	239.		Vincent	7-12-21 M.	15	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 472
246.	240.		Lucille	9-9-23 F.	13	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 473
TOTAL				M- 3	8 5					M- 3	8 5					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 81

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
247.	241.	Gallousleg	Francis	M.	10-4-25	S. R. Sioux	N.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 474
248.	242.	White	Margaret	F.	7-8-20	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 476
249.	244.	Gallousleg	Leo	M.	1891	S. R. Sioux	N.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1683
250.	245.	(Strikes see)	Mable	F.	1891	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1748
251.	246.		Beatrice	F.	1-24-27	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 480
252.	247.	Gallousleg	Theodore	M.	8-9-07	S. R. Sioux	N.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3611
N.E.		Garrignan	Jack	M.					Head							
253.	248.	(Witzleben)	Hermine	F.	4-10-94	S. R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2875
254.	250.		John C.	M.	1-14-19	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 491
255.	251.		Lawrence	M.	8-20-20	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 492
256.	252.		Mary J.	F.	12-21-24	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 493
257.	253.		Alfred J.	M.	9-28-28	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 494
258.	254.		Theo. D.	M.	9-12-33	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-7 2-5						m-2 2-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing RockCensus of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert Page 22., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
259.	255.	Carry Moccasin	James	M.	1-26-04 32	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2587
260.	256.	(Woodwood)	Beatrice	F.	6-30-16 20	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2583
261.	257.		Mary	F.	5-12-35 1	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. ----
262.	258.	Carry Moccasin	Thomas	M.	7-5-01 35	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2455
263.	259.	(One Hawk)	Josephine	F.	1-1-13 23	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4391
264.	260.		Jesse	M.	4-14-30 6	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 501
265.	261.		Vivian	F.	12-12-34 2	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. ----
266.	262.	Caska	David Jr.	M.	4-5-1900 36	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1823
267.	263.	(ShootsThannemy)	Agnes	F.	8-6-02 34	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2267
268.	264.		Annie	F.	7-6-22 14	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 504
269.	265.		Josephine	F.	6-23-27 9	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 505
270.	266.	Caska	David Sr.	M.	1868 68	S. N. Sioux	F.	nd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1821
TOTAL				m- 2	5 7					m- 3 7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 23.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by A. S. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Caske	Fred	M.	12-11-21				Head							
271.	267.		Isabelle	F.	15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No.	North Rotten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. 510
272.	268.	Caske	Joseph	M.	12-18-07	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2575
273.	269.	(Has Tricks)	Alice	F.	2-4-11	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4121
274.	270.		Leo	M.	9-1-30	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 509
275.	271.		Germaine	M.	11-23-35	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Chapman	Ernest	M.	2-7-05				Head							
276.	272.	(Jordan)	Mary L.	F.	2-4-23	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 1844
277.	273.		Lythia G.	F.	12-1-26	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 527
278.	274.		Wilmer	M.	1928	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 528
279.	275.		Grace	F.	3-30-31	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 529
280.	276.		Delphine	F.	12-14-32	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 530
281.	277.		Ione E.	F.	10-4-36	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 531
282.	---		Darlene L.	F.	3/12	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				M-4 F-8						M-4 F-8	M-0 F-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 24.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
N.E.		Charging Dog	Frank	M.					Head							
283.	278.	(Stretcheshimself)	Clementine	F.	25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4199
284.	279.		Everett	M.	4	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3032
285.	280.	Charging Eagle	John	M.	42	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1739
286.	281.	(Red Hawk)	Ida	F.	35	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2610
287.	282.		Josephine	F.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 534
288.	283.		Jennie	F.	7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 535
N.E.		Chase	Frank	M.					Head							
289.	284.	(Standingsoldier)	Louise	F.	55	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 1864
290.	286.	Chase the Bear	John	M.	49	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1870
291.	287.	(Grayhawk)	Nellie	F.	43	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1832
292.	289.		Joseph	M.	17	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 545
293.	290.		Maggie	F.	14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 546
294.	291.		Florence	F.	7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 547
TOTAL										m-4 2-7	m-0 2-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 25.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. L. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
295.	22.	Chase The Bear	Christina	F.	3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. ----
296.	88.	Chase the Bear	Philip	M.	20	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 544
297.	643.	(Firecloud)	Susan	F.	20	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1042
298.	293.	Chase the Bear	Rose	F.	22	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4625
299.	---		Henry M.	M.	3/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
300.	294.	Chase in the Woods		M.	73	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2253
301.	295.	Choose	John	M.	55	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1900
302.	296.	(Loon)	Alma	F.	44	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4782
303.	297.	Chopper	Frank	M.	23	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4425
304.	298.	(Stretcheshimself)	Phoebe	F.	19	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3036
305.	299.	Chopper	Abraham	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 574
TOTAL				m- 3	5					m- 7-5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 26.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
306.	300.	Goldhand	Clement	M.	69	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 2450
307.	301.	(Yellowbird)	Mrs.	F.	68	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3523
308.	302.	Gates	Chas. A.	M.	14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	A-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 600
309.	303.	Goldhand	Daniel	M.	67	S. R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 2312
310.	304.	Conica	Andrew	M.	38	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2323
311.	305.	(Ireland)	Helen	F.	49	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2361
312.	307.		Jacob	M.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 315
313.	308.		Magdalene	F.	7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 617
314.	---		Nachel	F.	4/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
315.	310.	Paints Brown	Mary M.	F.	11-	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 620
316.	311.	Conica	George	M.	31	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2338
317.	312.	(Eagleboy)	Mary A.	F.	22	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4656
318.	313.		Marvin	M.	6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 623
TOTAL				m- 7	2					m- 7	2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 27.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
319.	314.	Conica	Henry	M.	34	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2324
320.	315.	(Redhawk)	Annie	F.	33	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2011
321.	316.		Sylvester	M.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 626
322.	317.		Marceline	F.	10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 627
323.	318.		Stella	F.	8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 628
324.	319.		Edel	M.	4	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 630
325.	320.		Josephine	F.	2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
326.	321.	Cottonwood	Asa	M.	34	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2563
327.	322.	(Walker)	Gertrude	F.	37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2525
328.	323.		Asa, Jr.	M.	12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 633
329.	324.		Beatrice	F.	9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 634
330.	325.		Christina	F.	8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 635
331.	326.		Agnes F.	F.	5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 636
332.	327.	Cottonwood	Austin	M.	57	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2071
333.	328.	(Douglas)	Esther	F.	28	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4030
TOTAL				m - 6 f - 7						m - 6 f - 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 28.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
334.	329.	Cottonwood	Abel	1-25-30 M. 6		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Living County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 640
335.	330.	Cottonwood	Jerome Jr.	1-5-04 M. 32		S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Living County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2664
336.	331.	(Goodiron)	Benedicta	11-16-07 F. 29		S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2585
337.	332.		Samona	6-4-30 F. 6		S. A. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 643
338.	333.		Robert	3-4-32 M. 4		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3694
339.	334.		Wm. Nathan	1-8-35 M. 1		S. A. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
<del>340.</del>	<del>335.</del>	<del>Cottonwood</del>	<del>Jerome Jr.</del>	<del>1868 M. 68</del>		<del>S. A. Sioux</del>	<del>1/4</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Head</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Living County</del>	<del>N. Dak.</del>			<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 2361</del>
341.	336.	(Swift Hawk)	Laura	1882 F. 54		S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3237
342.	337.		George	5-26-19 M. 17		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 644
343.	338.		Joseph	11-26-21 M. 15		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 643
344.	339.		Lunice	3-30-29 F. 7		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 645
345.	340.	Cottonwood	John A.	8-19-09 M. 27		S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Living County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3938
346.	341.	(Returns Last)	Mildred	8-2-15 F. 21		S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 650
347.	342.		Walter	2-23-32 M. 4		S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 651
TOTAL				m- 9 7-5						m- 9 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Pg. 29.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		COX	HARRY	M.					Head							
348.	692.	(Hodgkinson)	Agnes	F.	24	S. R. Sioux	1/4 M.		wife	No		Blackwell		Okla.	Yes	Al. 4331
349.	343.	Crazywalking	Paul	M.	54	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2062
350.	344.	(Graybear)	Emma	F.	42	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2553
351.	345.		Margaret	F.	23	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4435
352.	346.		Clara	F.	16	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 681
353.	347.		Charles	M.	11	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 682
354.	348.		Henry	M.	8	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2550 A
355.	349.		Joseph	M.	6	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2550 B
356.	350.		Delores M.	F.	3	S. R. Sioux	M.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. -----
357.	351.	Cross	William	M.	61	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2342
358.	352.	(Maniopta)	Mrs. Wm.	F.	65	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3132
359.	353.	Crow	Geo. P.	M.	38	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2574
360.	354.	(Bullhead)	Katie	F.	35	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1640
TOTAL				m- 2	6 7					m- 7 6		m- 0 2-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 30.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L.W. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
361.	355.	Crow	Geo. Jr.	M.	11-17-23 13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 695
362.	356.		Theron	M.	10-11-26 10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 696
363.	357.		Lavern B.	M.	5-17-29 7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 697
364.	358.		Duane L.	M.	1-8-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 698
365.	360.	CROWMAN (wankeantula)	Mrs. John	M.	1869 67	S. R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3095
366.	361.	Crownnecklace	Charles	M.	1876 60	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1892
367.	362.		Relix	M.	6-18-15 21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4513 A
N.A.		Crownnecklace	David	M.					Head							
368.	363.	(Ironshield)	Nellie	F.	1890 46	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 590
369.	364.		Barney	M.	3-7-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
370.	365.	Holy Elk race	Carlisle	M.	1-11-19 17	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1544
371.	366.	Holy Elk race	Peter	M.	6-15-22 14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1545
372.	367.	Holy Elk race	Agatha	F.	1-2-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1546
TOTAL				m- 7-	10 2					m- 7-	10 2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 31.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. J. Lipper, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.D.		CrowsBreast	Burt	M.					Head							
373.	1177.	(Redfox)	Philomene	F.	1-27-14 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 2689
374.	368.	Defender (See the Bear)	Helen	F.	11-1-01 35	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2205
375.	369.		Earl	M.	8-3-21 15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 737
376.	370.		Max J.	M.	12-3-23 13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 738
377.	371.		Daniel	M.	12-3-25 11	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 739
378.	372.		Olivia	F.	10-14-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 740
N.D.		Demary	Joe	M.					Head							
379.	373.	(Halsey)	Martha	F.	1882 54	S. R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 406
380.	374.		Joseph W.	M.	8-23-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 788
N.D.		Deucheneau	Albert	M.					Head							
381.	375.	(Demary)	Louise	F.	12-20-07 29	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3014
TOTAL				m- 3	4 5					m-4 3-4	m- 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 32.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lipper, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
		Different Owl (Big Eagle)	Mary	F.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3763
382.	377.		Lucelia	F.	16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 811
		Dogskin	Louis	M.	37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2572
385.	382.	(Bigboy)	Norma	F.	34	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1978
386.	383.		Lawrence	M.	12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 852
387.	384.		Thomas	M.	7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 853
388.	385.		Lony	M.	5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 854
		Double Rider	Richard	M.	58	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2325
390.	387.	(Brings Them)	Julia	F.	57	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3726
391.	388.	Brings Them	Cyril	M.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 857
392.	389.	" "	Josephine	F.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 858
393.	390.	" "	Sampson	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 859
		Douglas	Joseph	M.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2659
395.	392.		Cordelia	F.	14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 865
TOTAL				M- 3	6					M- 3 F- 3						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 33.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
396.	393.	Douglas (Manyhorses)	Louise	F.	30	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2257
397.	394.		Wesalia	F.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 861
398.	393.		Jacob	M.	14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Died July 11, 1937				Yes	An. 862
399.	396.		Florence	F.	5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 863
400.	397.		Mollie	F.	3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
401.	398.	Dunn	Charles	M.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 1932
402.	399.	(Standingsoldier)	Rachel	F.	61	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1866
403.	400.		Herbert	M.	20	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 863
404.	401.		Louis G.	M.	15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 864
405.	402.	Dwarf	Claupe	M.	58	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1929
406.	403.	(Windy)	Annie	F.	53	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3044
407.	404.	Dwarf	Joseph	M.	36	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1930
408.	405.		Clayton J.	M.	3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
409.	---		Raymond	M.	5/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 8 2- 6						m- 8 7- 6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 34.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
410.	406.	Eagleboy	Ambrose	M.	2-15-99 37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2718
411.	407.	(Blackcloud)	Edith	F.	1-13-97 39	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 280
412.	408.		Serena	F.	7-18-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 909
413.	409.		Marine	F.	12-14-37 4	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 910
414.	410.	Blackcloud	Narcisse	M.	6-13-19 17	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 907
415.	411.	"	Melvin	M.	10-18-29 7	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 908
416.	412.	Eagleboy	Jane L.	F.	6-2-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
417.	413.	Eagleboy	Matthew	M.	6-16-09 27	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 329
418.	---		Cynthia	F.	4-6-36 8/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
419.	414.	Eagleboy	Nelson	M.	1865 71	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2286
420.	415.		Martha	F.	10-9-15 21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 916
421.	417.		Jennie	F.	3-18-17 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 917
422.	418.	Eagleman	William	M.	9-23-05 31	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2648
423.	419.		Beverly A.	F.	11-25-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					6 3					6 3						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 35.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
										10	11	12	13	14		
424.	420.	naglestaff		1866 M.	70	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2274
425.	421.	(Chiefwoman)	Mrs.	1866 F.	70	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3199
426.	422.	thunder	Raymond	1877-18 M.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	G-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 956
427.	423.	shakeku		1870 M.	66	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 2159
428.	428.	Elk	Jerome	1849 M.	87	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2151
429.	429.	Elk	John	1897 M.	39	S. R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 3108
N.E.		Andres	Louis	M.					Head							
430.	430.	(Washington)	Ada	1876 F.	60	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 1771
431.	435.	Evans	Robert J.	4-28-09 M.	27	S. R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3802
432.	436.	Mcormick	Henry J.	10-30-23 M.	13	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	A-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	2					m-5 7-2	m-2 7-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 33.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. L. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
433.	437.	EVANS	Iola	F.	9-26-14 22	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Head	No		Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 4639
434.	438.	Jarvis	Irene M.	F.	4-26-32 4	S. R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Dau.	No		Washington		D.C.	Yes	An. 1000
435.	439.	EVANS	Mae	F.	11-24-17 19	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Alone	No		Washington		D.C.	Yes	An. 1001
436.	440.		Francis	M.	3-12-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Alone	Yes	Siox County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1002
437.	441.	Pasthorse	Henry	M.	5-31-1900 36	S. R. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2242
438.	442.	(Welsh)	Lillian	F.	5-20-1900 36	S. R. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 160
439.	443.		Edward	M.	10-3-27 9	S. R. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1006
N.B.		Faulkner	Chas. E.	M.					Head							
440.	444.	(Murphy)	Dora	F.	3-13-05 31	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Wife	No		MOSSCOW		Idaho	Yes	Al. 2998
441.	446.	Pasthorse (Bigmoccasin)	Jane	F.	1875 61	S. R. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3707
442.	447.	Pasthorse	Samuel	M.	4-1-05 31	S. R. Sioux		M.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2243
443.	448.		Frederick	M.	11-7-31 5	S. R. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1017
TOTAL				M. 5	F. 6					m-5 7-2		m-0 7-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 37.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
444.	449.	reathorse	renton T.	M.	12-23-35 1	S. R. Sioux	S.	S.	son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	N. -----
N.D.		pero	Charles W.	M.	1896				Head							
445.	450.	(Billand)	Bessie E.	F.	41 10-4-23	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 845
446.	452.		Caroline-	F.	13 12-4-26	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1029
447.	453.		Mary Lee	F.	10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1030
448.	451.	pero	Lucille	F.	1-20-13 18	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1028
N.D.		miraclood	Robert	M.	4-4-11				Head							
449.	454.	(redhorse)	Gertrude	F.	25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4122
N.D.		fischer	Jacob	M.	7-28-11				Head							
450.	455.	(Harrison)	Lavina	F.	25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4183
N.D.		fischer	George M.	M.	2-1-03				Head							
451.	456.	(Cayton)	Trivian	F.	34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	Al. 1710
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m-1 7-6		m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 38.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
452.	457.	Fischer	Norodny	M.	1-24-28 8	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son		No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 1050
453.	458.		Meredith	F.	4-5-29 7	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.		No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 1051
454.	459.	ely	Louise	F.	1869 67	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1767
455.	460.	follows the road (white)	Mrs.	F.	1854 82	S. N. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3561
456.	461.	follows the road	Noel	M.	2-2-05 31	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 2696
457.	462.		John N.	M.	1-31-30 6	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 1081
458.	463.		Nellie	F.	3-29-32 4	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 1082
459.	464.	follows the road	Thomas	M.	1900 36	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 2695
460.	465.		Clarence	M.	12-3-32 4	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. ----
461.	466.	Hoolbear	Innie	F.	1888 48	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1116
TOTAL				m- 3	5					m-0 3	m-4 3	m-1 3				

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll C."

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Standing Rock  
North Dakota  
Page 39.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. L. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
462.	467.	roolbear	Chas.	M.	1886 50	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2115
463.	468.	(Graytrack)	Rose	F.	1899 37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3808
464.	469.		Chas. Jr.	M.	11-9-16 20	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2115
465.	470.		Myrtle	F.	8-12-24 12	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2114
466.	471.		Grace	F.	9-25-27 9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2114
467.	472.		Glossie	F.	3-22-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1090
468.	474.	Four	Eugene	M.	2-28-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1114
469.	475.	fourwords	Jennie J.	F.	9-14-13 23	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4473
470.	476.		Josephine	F.	10-26-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
471.	478.	predette	Agnes	F.	1860 76	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No		Faribault		Minn.	No	Al. 2493
N.A.		Fritzgerald	?	M.					Head							
472.	776.	(Jamerson)	Adeline H.	F.	2-27-15 21	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4704
TOTAL				M-3 F-8						M-3 F-2		M-0 F-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 40.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
473.	480.	Gates	John	1891 M.	45	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	No	Al. 1938
474.	481.	Gayton	Alfred	11-22-07 M.	29	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 300
475.	482.	(Jordan)	Clara A.	9-29-16 F.	20	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	wife	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2610
476.	484.	Gayton	Arthur	1-4-08 M.	30	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1719
477.	485.	Gayton	Henry	4-15-03 M.	33	S. N. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1717
478.	486.		Henry Jr.	11-16-30 M.	6	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1174
479.	487.		Ronald B.	9-28-34 M.	2	S. N. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
480.	488.	Gayton	James	12-17-11 M.	25	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	Head	Yes No		Mystic	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4258
481.	489.		George	1-3-14 M.	22	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Alone	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4543
482.	490.		Lindie	4-2-19 F.	17	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Alone	Alone	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1171
483.	491.		Warren	3-26-21 M.	15	S. N. Sioux	1/2 S.	Alone	Alone	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1172
TOTAL				3-7 7-2						m-7 7-2		m-2 2-6				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 41.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. L. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
484.	492.	Gayton	James	M.	1837 49	S. A. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1728
485.	493.		Lora	F.	2-8-14 22	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	Al. 4554
486.	494.		Mary L.	F.	4-27-18 18	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1177
487.	495.		Joseph	M.	1-5-22 14	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1178
488.	496.		Irene M.	F.	3-25-28 8	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1180
489.	---		Lila D.	F.	2-4-30 11/12	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
490.	497.	Gayton	John	M.	12-23-04 32	S. A. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1718
491.	498.	(Jordan)	Mary S.	F.	6-22-17 19	S. A. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1738
492.	499.		Darlene J.	F.	3-15-34 2	S. A. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
493.	---		Iva Jo	F.	4-2-38 8/12	S. A. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
494.	500.		Lorraine	F.	4-6-26 10	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	An. 1135
495.	501.		Dorothy	F.	4-3-29 7	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	An. 1136
496.	502.	Gayton (Mulhern)	Maggie	F.	1872 64	S. A. Sioux	1/2	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3467
497.	503.		Minnie	F.	7-21-12 24	S. A. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4322
TOTAL				m-3 3-11						m-3 3-8		m-0 3-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 43.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. L. Lipp, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State <sup>2</sup>	15	16
498.	505.	Gayton	Robert	M.	2-6-07 29	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1707
499.	506.	(Bigshield)	Marcella	F.	9-2-09 27	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3909
500.	508.	Gayton	Wm. J.	M.	1899 3-13-05 37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1716
501.	509.	(Waggoner)	Aurelia	F.	31	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2824
502.	---		Diane	F.	2-6-36 10/1	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
503.	511.	Gayton (Bullhead)	Asther	F.	1878 2-15-19 58	S. R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3466
504.	512.		Leslie M.	M.	17	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1193
505.	513.		Elsie	F.	3-6-24 12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1194
506.	514.	Gilland	James	M.	9-15-1900 36	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Sioux Falls		S.D.	Yes	Al. 2847
507.	515.		Viola J.	F.	8 4-19-32	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1193
508.	516.		Patricia	F.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1197
509.	517.	Gilland	Robert	M.	1887 10-7-30 49	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No.	Al. 2844
510.	518.		Robert Jr.	M.	6	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1200
TOTAL				m-6 f-7						m-5 f-7		m-1 f-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 43.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
511.	519.	Gilland	Elizabeth	F.	7-7-32	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	In. 1201
512.	520.		Benjamin	M.	4-6-35	S. R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	In. ----
513.	521.	Gipp	James	M.	12-24-13	S. R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4717
514.	522.	(Halsey)	Margaret	F.	2-28-19	S. R. Sioux	3/4 M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	In. 1397
515.	523.	Gipp	Louis	M.	5-2-11	S. R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	Al. 4174
516.	524.	(Partain)	Margaret	F.	7-17-12	S. R. Sioux	1/2 M.		wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4321
517.	525.		Albert L.	M.	12-4-30	S. R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	In. 1205
518.	526.		Frank B.	M.	11-28-31	S. R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	In. 1206
519.	---		Charles M.	M.	12-4-36	S. R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	In. ----
520.	527.	Godfrey	John	M.	1-7-17	S. R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Alone	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	In. 1211
521.	528.	Goodboy	Oscar	M.	1864	S. R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2031
522.	529.	(Goodboy)	Mrs. Bessie	F.	1867	S. R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3180
TOTAL				m-8 2-4						m-6 7-4	m-1 7-0	m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dak.  
Standing Rock  
Page 22.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
523.	530.	Goodcloud (Hinskawin)	Matilda	F.	1868	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3058
524.	531.	Goodcloud		F.	1865	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2094
525.	532.	(Pipi or Redbull) Mrs.		F.	1865	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 2084
526.	533.	Goodiron	Louis	M.	1891	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1779
527.	534.		Francis	M.	7-25-13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 4519 A
528.	535.	Goodiron (Walker)	Mary	F.	1895	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2594
529.	537.		Joseph	M.	3-10-22	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 1241
530.	538.		Gilbert	M.	3-2-24	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 1242
531.	539.		Therese	F.	1928	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 1243
532.	540.		Larry	M.	12-7-32	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 1244
533.	541.		Waneda	F.	7-8-35	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. ----
534.	542.	Goodiron	Samuel	M.	9-4-02	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2490
535.	543.		Magdaline	F.	5-14-27	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	Al. 1246
TOTAL				m- 3-7	6					m-6 3-7						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 45.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
536.	544.	Goodiron	Carl	M.	1-23-29 7	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1247
537.	545.		Peroy	M.	9-13-31 5	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1248
538.			Maxine J.	F.	7-18-36 5/12	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
539.	546.	Goodiron	William	M.	6-13-05 31	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 130
540.	547.	(Carry Moccasins)	Elizabeth	F.	6-30-05 31	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2098
541.	548.		Lucille	F.	1-19-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1251
542.	550.	Good Left Hand		M.	1847 57	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1917
543.	551.	Good Left Hand	Luke	M.	10-15-10 26	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4043
544.	552.	(Tail)	Rose M.	F.	5-4-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	-ife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4130
545.	553.		Wilmer	M.	10-10-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1256
546.	554.		Maxine J.	F.	3-24-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
547.	555.	Goodwood (Keepasagle)	Allen	F.	1880 56	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3538
548.	556.		Florence	F.	11-26-18 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2342
TOTAL				m- 3- 7	6					m- 7- 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 46.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1927, 1927, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
549.	557.	Goodwood	George	1-31-24 M. 12		S. N. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	N. 1261
550.	558.	Goodreau (Lanigan)	Annie	1892 F. 54		S. N. Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2477
551.	559.		Mollie C.	8-23-16 F. 20		S. N. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	N. 1260
552.	560.		Alvin	10-21-20 M. 16		S. N. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	N. 1267
553.	562.		Barney	8-8-22 M. 14		S. N. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	N. 1268
554.	563.		Willa R.	4-30-24 M. 12		S. N. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	N. 1269
555.	564.	Goodreau	Charles	2-8-07 M. 29		S. N. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2792
556.	565.		Charles Jr.	1-21-34 M. 2		S. N. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	N. ----
557.	566.	Goodreau	Joseph	1-11-09 M. 27		S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3780
558.	567.	Goodreau	Samuel	1870 M. 66		S. N. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2873
559.	568.	Goodreau	Samuel S.	10-31-10 M. 36-		S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Milwaukee		Wis.	Yes	Al. 4058
TOTAL				m- 3-	9 2					m- 3- 2-2		m- 1 2-2				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
P. 22 47.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by J. J. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
560.	569.	Goodreau	Theodore	M.	10-6-03 33	S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 2440
561.	570.		Patricia	F.	3-10-20 8	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1273
562.	561.	Graybear	Harry	M.	1890 46	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 2552
563.	572.	(Standingsoldier)	Maggie	F.	1890 46	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1361
564.	573.		Henry	M.	5-8-17 19	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1277
565.	574.		William	M.	12-2-20 16	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1278
566.	575.		Leo L.	M.	12-8-23 13	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1279
567.	576.		Joseph	M.	2-15-29 7	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1280
568.	577.		Eva M.	F.	3-8-32 4	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1281
569.	---		Geo. Hubert	M.	7-10-30 5/1	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. ----
570.	578.	Graybear	Jesse	M.	1888 48	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	1. 2551
571.	579.	(Hodgkinson)	Ella	F.	1897 39	S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		No	1. 2837
572.	580.		Lucille	F.	2-1-21 15	S. N. Sioux	5/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1284
573.	581.		Mae	F.	7-25-24 12	S. N. Sioux	5/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1285
574.	582.		Raymond	M.	4-5-29 7	S. N. Sioux	5/8	S.	son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	1. 1286
TOTAL				m- 3	9 6					m- 9 7-6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 18.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L. M. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
575.	583.	Graybear	Matthew	M.	9-8-32	S. A. Sioux	5/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 1287
576.	584.		Peter W.	M.	10-15-34	S. A. Sioux	5/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
577.	585.	Graybull		M.	1853	S. A. Sioux	F. M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 2203
578.	586.	(Sisakewin)	Mrs.	F.	1857	S. A. Sioux	F. M.	wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3543
579.	587.	Graybull	Arthur	M.	4-18-94	S. A. Sioux	F. M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No	An. 2583
580.	588.	(Mulhern)	Emma	F.	1-22-94	S. A. Sioux	1/2 M.	wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			No	An. 2656
581.	589.		William	M.	6-29-15	S. A. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1292
582.	590.		Ethel	F.	7-12-21	S. A. Sioux	3/4 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1293
583.	591.		Gladys	F.	1-8-24	S. A. Sioux	3/4 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1294
584.	592.	Graybull (Youngbear)	Josephine	F.	1894	S. A. Sioux	F. Div.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 2156
585.	593.		Susan	F.	4-7-32	S. A. Sioux	F. S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1296
586.	594.		Betty J.	F.	3-3-35	S. A. Sioux	F. S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 7	7					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 49.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of July 1st, 1937 taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
587.	595.	Graybull (Menz)	Melda	M.	33	S. A. Sioux	3/4 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 2216
588.	596.		Laurine	M.	4	S. A. Sioux	5/8 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1305
589.	597.	Mulhern	Aurelia	M.	14	S. A. Sioux	5/8 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1303
590.	598.	"	Hildegarda	M.	9	S. A. Sioux	5/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1304
591.	---	"	Leslie	M.	2	S. A. Sioux	3/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
592.	599.	Graybull-	Thomas	M.	39	S. A. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 2502
593.	600.		Thos. J. R.	M.	18	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1298
594.	601.		Edgar	M.	16	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1299
595.	602.		Elmer	M.	11	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1300
596.	603.		Matt	M.	6	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1301
597.	604.	Grayday	Joseph	M.	39	S. A. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	1. 2407
598.	605.		Gladys	M.	9	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1307
599.	606.		Joseph D.	M.	7	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1306
600.	607.		Adelaide J. A.	M.	4	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Daughter	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1309
601.	608.		Michael E.	M.	3	S. A. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				M - 10 F - 5						M - 10 F - 5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 50.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. L. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>602.</del>	<del>609.</del>	<del>Graydog</del>	<del>MOSE</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>79</del>	<del>S. R. Sioux</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>S.</del>	<del>Head</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Sioux County, N. D.</del>	<del>Died April 15, 1937</del>			<del>Yes</del>	<del>1. 3753</del>
<del>Name</del>		<del>Grayhawk</del>	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>1897</del>				<del>Head</del>							
603.	610.	(widder)	Josephine	M.	39	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	wife	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	1. 1953
604.	611.	Graystone	Roger	M.	53	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	1. 2370
605.	612.	(widder)	Jennie	M.	62	S. R. Sioux	M.	M.	wife	Yes					Yes	1. 3229
					9-12-22											
606	613		Placida	F	14	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.	<del>Died June 30, 1937</del>			Yes	An 1329
607	614	Kidder	Bessie A.	F	17	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An 1332
608	615	Grindstone (Treetop)	Mollie	F	57	S. R. Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	1. 3530
609	616		Margaret	F	15	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	An. 1329
N.E.		Grover	O. W.						Head							
610	617		Louis	M	17	S. R. Sioux	1/4 S		Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	An. 1350
611	618		Irwin A.	M	16	S. R. Sioux	1/4 S		Son	Yes					Yes	An. 1351
TOTAL				m- 2-	3 7					m-3 7-6	m-0 7-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL.

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 51Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
612	619	Grover	Hermine	1-30-23 F 13	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	58 An. 1325
613	620		Wilton A.	1-20-26 M 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1353
614	621		Memroe	11-11-26 F 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1354
615	622		John G.	7-25-29 M 7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1355
616	623		Maria	4-27-31 F 5	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1356
617	624		Vera	12-15-32 F 4	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1357
618	625	Hairychin	Catherine	6-18-18 F 18	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Alone	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1237
619	626	Hairychin	Francis	2-10-16 M 20	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1238
620	627	(Cro-necklace)	Lorene	5-29-20 F 16	S. R. Sioux	F	M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4513-B An.
621	628	Hairychine (Good Generation)	Mrs. G	1852 F 84	S. R. Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes.	Al. 512
622	629	Halsey	Charles	3-30-07 M 29	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2486
623	630	Halsey	David	1887 M 49	S. R. Sioux	6/8	M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 559
TOTAL				m- 7- 7						m- 7- 7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 52

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
624	631	Halsey	Clementine	F	1887 49	S. R. Sioux	F	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 779
625	632		Joseph	M	7-29-13 2	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4494
626	633		Magdalene	F	10-21-15 21	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 779-A
627	634		Percy	M	10-31-18 18	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 779-C
628	635		Kvelyn	F	7-2-23 13	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 779-B
629	636	Halsey	Jacob	M	1873 6	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 786
630	638		Rhabana	F	9-24-16 20	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1386
631	639		John D.	M	6-18-18 18	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1387
632	640		William	M	5-9-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1388
633	641		Hose J.	F	2-20-26 10	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1389
634	642		George J.	M	4-26-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1390
635	64	Halsey	Jerome	M	6-19-09 27	S. R. Sioux	7/8	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3912
636	644	(Ironroad)	Josephine	F	2-11-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4103
637	645		Jerome M.	M	11-15-34 2	S. R. Sioux	15/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	
TOTAL				m- 7	8 6					m- 7	8 6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Standing Rock  
North Dakota  
Page 53Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. W. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
638	646	Halsey	Leo	M	12-25-09 27	S. N. Sioux	7/8	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3983
639	1097	(Pleets)	Josephine	M	1-8-06 30	S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1647
640	647	Halsey	Michael	M	1896 40	S. N. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1627
641	648	(Gayton)	Affie	F	- - -01 5	S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1704
642	649		Gladys	F	7-18-36 10	S. N. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1400
643	650		Michael Jr	M	10-17-28 9	S. N. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1401
644	651		Nesley	M	12-7-30 6	S. N. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1402
645			Leslie G.	M	10-30-36 2/12	S. N. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. -----
646	652	Halsey	Peter	M	1898 38	S. N. Sioux	7/8	M.	Head	No		Kansas City	Douglas	Mo.	No	Al. 794
647	653	Halsey	Samuel	M	1870 66	S. N. Sioux	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 793
648	654	Halsey (Bruguier)	Mrs. Sophie F	F	1857 84	S. N. Sioux	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3050
649	655	Harmon	J. R.	M	1882 54	S. N. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3757
TOTAL				m- 7-4						m-7 7-4		m-1 7-2				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 54

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
650	656	Harmon	Leo R.	M	9-3-21 15	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	An. 1424
651	657		William	M	6-25-24 12	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	An. 1425
652	658	Harmon	Leo C.	M	1872 64	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No.		356 La Peere Drive Beverly Hills		Calif.	No	Al. 2761
N.E.		Harrell	B. F.	M					Head							
653	659	(Skye)	Amelia	F	10-23-07 29	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes No		Washington		D.C.	Yes	Al. 2782
N.E.		Harris	Larry	M					Head							
654	660	(Pleets)	Annie	F	1874 42	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M	Wife	Yes No		Chicago		Ill	Yes	Al. 1671
655	661		Lawrence	M	8-31-19 17	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S	Son	No		"		"	Yes	An. 1428
656	662		George E.	M	7-15-21 15	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S	Son	No		"		"	Yes	An. 1429
657	663	Harrison (Loans Hin Arrows)	Kate	F	11-5-1900 36	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.			Yes		Al. 1909
658	664	Bow	Chauncey	M	12-7-23 13	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1426
659	--		Gabriel	M	5-23-36 7/12	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7- 3						m-2 7-1		m-5 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 55Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
660	665	Harrison	Henry	5-6-06 M	30	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3991
661	666		James E.	10-11-27 M	9	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1431
662	667		Mary A.	12-21-28 F	9	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1432
663	668		Chas. H.	7-24-30 M	6	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1433
664	669		David D.	3-30-32 M	4	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1434
665	670		John F.	9-16-33 M	3	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
666	671		William	12-14-35 M	1	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
667	673	Has Tricks	Jerome	1857 M	59	S. R. Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1943
668	674	Has Tricks	Mary	12-29-99 F	37	S. R. Sioux	F	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1944
669	675	Hawkbear	Henry	1873 M	63	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2025
670	676	(Two Shield)	Jane	1875 F	61	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3135
671	677 Hawkbear	Hawkbear	Josephine	8-25-08 F	28	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3745
TOTAL				7-4						7-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 56Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE <sup>V</sup>	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
672	678	Hawkshield	Herbert Jr	M	7-25-02 34	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	No.		Skaneec		Mich	Yes	Al. 159
N R		Helgerson	Theodore						Head							
673	679	(White)	Angeline	F	2-14-07 29	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No		Pontiac		Mich	Yes	Al. 3706
674	680	High Dog (Marpiya)	Mrs	F	1858 78	S. R. Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3498
675	681	His Horse Appears, Isaac		M	1890 46	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.	Died Nov. 17, 1937			Yes	Al. 2528
676	682	(Black Tomahawk) Mary L.		F	3-24-03 33	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2479
677	683		Bertha	F	5-21-22 14	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1506
678	684		Joe Mark	M	4-23-25 11	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1507
679	685		Vera	F	12-12-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
680	686	His Chase	Pius	M	7-20-03 33	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1768
681	687	(Black Tongue) Rose		F	5-11-02 34	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 1762
682	688		Pius Jr	M	10-2-26 10	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1501
683	689		Joan R	F	8-13-29 7	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1502
TOTAL				m- 7	5					m-4 7-6		m-1 3-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 57Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
8-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
684	690	His Chase	Elizabeth	F	3-22-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1503
685	691		Mary	F	3-11-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. - -
N E		Hodgkinson	Edward	M	1876				Head							
686	693	(Mantz)	Annie	F	10-20-14 28	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2855
687	694		Lucille	F	10-20-18 18	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4677
688	695		Orlando	M	1-17-22 14	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1515
689	696		Caroline	F		S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1516
690	697	Hodgkinson	Frederick	M	1-24-99 37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M	Head	No.		San Francisco		Calif	No	Al. 2858
N E		Hoisington	O. L.	M	9-6-08				Head							
691	698	(Kempton)	Evelyn	F	6-17-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3837
692	699		Clarence	M	6-25-29 7	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1537
693	700		Calvin C	M	10-8-30 6	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1538
694	701		Richard K	M	4-29-32 4	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1539
695	702		Edward S	M		S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1540
TOTAL				m- 7	6					m- 7-6		m- 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 58Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
696	703	Holy Elk Face	John	M	24	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4343
697	704	(Tail)	Eva	F	20	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1549
698	705		Harlem J	M	2	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. - -
699	706	Hona	George	M	53	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1581
700	707	Hooting Owl (Tipiwastewin)	Mrs.	F	84	S. R. Sioux	F	Wd	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1942
701	708	Hopkins	Daniel W	M	7	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1554
702	709		Sidney R	M	3	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Alone	Yes	"				Yes	An. - - -
703	710	Howard	Antoine	M	25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Head	No		Pembina		N.D.	Yes	Al. 4184
704	711	Howard	James	M	54	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1104
705	712	Howard	Carter E	M	18	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Norton		Minn	Yes	An. 1587
706	713	Iron Necklace	Florence	F	22	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	S-Dau	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4565
707	714		Thomas	M	21	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1585
TOTAL				m- 2-3						m-7 2-3		m-2 2-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 59Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	NAT- URAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
708	715	Iron Necklace	Clayton	M	1-1-17 19	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1586
709	716		Lang	M	10-3-18 18	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1587
N.E.		Howard	Joe	M					Head							
710	1192	(Red Stone)	Agnes	F	2-16-03 33	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2448
711	717	Howard	John D. Jr	M	6-3-10 26	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3988
712	718	(Whitesell)	Anna E	F	6-25-14 22	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4615
713	719	Huff	Joseph	M	1882 54	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2335
714	720	(Mulhern)	Nellie	F	1882 54	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2591
715	723		Jean	F	8-12-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1614
716	722	Huff	Lucille	F	6-4-17 19	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1613
717	- -		Shirley E	F	1/17/36 11/12	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. - - -
718	721	Huff	Norman	M	6-5-12 24	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4305
TOTAL				m- 7-6	5-6					m- 7-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 60

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. G. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
719	1123	(Onihan)	Josephine	F	4-18-19 17	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 2601
720	724	Ireland	Andrew	M	1875 61	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2260
721	725	(Wankannajin)	Mrs.	F	1872 64	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3689
722	727	Ireland	Francis	M	1884 52	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2348
723	728	(Ashley)	Martha	F	1894 42	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2163
724	729		Rufus	M	8-13-13 23	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4484
725	730		Agatha	F	2-15-25 11	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1632
726	731		Christine	F	3-28-27 9	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1633
727	732		Irene	F	10-6-29 7	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1634
728	733	Ireland	Samuel	M	11-2-10 26	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4052
729	734	(Blue Earth)	Alice	F	6-1-18 18	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1638
730	735		Wallace	M	7-23-33 3	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. - -
731	736	Ironboulder	John	M	1880 56	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2616
TOTAL				6 7						6 7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 61Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
732	737	Ironboulder (Red Fox)	Emma	F	1868 54	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3617
733	739	Ironbull	Martin	M	1874 62	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2368
734	740	(Red Tomahawk)	Harriet	F	1877 59	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3672
735	741	Ironeyes	Edward	M	10-6-1900 36	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 193
736	742	(Chasing Bear)	Agnes	F	8-23-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4194
737	743		Jerome	M	2-25-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1655
738	744		Fred	M	1-17-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. * *
N E		Iron Nest	Philip	M					Head							
739	745	(Lean Dog)	Christine	F	6-29-09 27	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	No.	Cheyenne River			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3906
740	746	Iron Road	Andrew	M	1873 63	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No.	Al. 2330
741	747	(Winyanekake)	Mary	F	1869 67	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3090
742	748	Iron Road	Daniel	M	1854 82	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2298
TOTAL				m- 7	6 5					m-6 7-4	m-7 7-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 62  
Superintendent.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	<del>AT</del> ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
743	749	Ironroad	Helen	F	1875 61	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3111
744	750	Ironroad	Ignatius	M	1881 55	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	2301
745	751	(Different Tract Bull) Mary		F	1887 49	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2133
746	752		Milo	M	1-23-20 16	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2133-A
747	753	Ironroad	John	M	2-20-07 29	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2333
748	754	(Four Swords)	Julia	F	5-2-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4145
749	755		Albert J	M	6-27-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1693
750	756		Walter	M	8-4-33 3	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. - -
751	757	Ironroad	Ruth	F	3-5-09 27	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3825
752	758	Ironroad	Samuel	M	1899 37	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2300
753	759	(Many Horses)	Estella	F	11-23-03 33	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2258
754	760		Gertrude	F	7-25-22 14	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1691
755	761		Charlotte	F	1-20-26 10	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1692
TOTAL				m- 7	6					m- 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 63Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
756	762	Ironroad	Leon	M	1-25-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.	Died July 11, 1937			Yes	An. 1693
757	763		Lyman	M	3-11-29 7	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	An. 1694
758	764		Sammy	M	5-29-33 3	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	An. --
759	- - -		Kenneth	M	9-21-36 3/12	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	-	-	-	-	Yes	An. ----
760	765	Ironshield	Bernard	M	1892 54	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 2250
761	766	(Yellowhawk)	Mary	F	1874 62	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3537
762	767	Ironshield	John	M	1900 36	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2436
763	768	(Tail)	Daisy	F	11-15-05 31	S. R. Sioux	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2355
764	769		Sylvan	F	8-23-25 11	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An/ 1702
765	770		Evelyn	F	10-19-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1703
766	771		Elenor M.	F	6-22-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1704
767	772		Gregory F.	M	5-19-36 1	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
768	773	Irontomahawk	Paul	M	5-11-07 29	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2618
TOTAL				m- 7-	8 5					m- 7-	8 5					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 64.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
769	775.	Jamerson	Charles	M.	10-28-11 25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4229
770	504.	(Gayton)	Evelyn	F.	1-30-15 21	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	Al. 4685
771	---		Charlene M.	F.	11-9-36 1/12	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. ---
772	774.	Jamerson (Graytrack)	Regina	F.	11-18-90 46	S. R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3807
773	778.		Theodore	M.	6-18-18 19	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 1723
774	779.		Agnes	F.	8-20-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 1724
775	780/		Bertha L.	F.	9-14-22 14	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 1725
776	781.		Thos. P.	M.	10-17-24 12	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 1726
777	782.		William	M.	5-6-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 1727
778	777.	Jamerson	Theorn	M.	9-5-16 20	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1722
N.K.		Jones	Rolla	M.	8-22-03				Head							
779	783.	(Gayton)	Rosalina	F.	11-13-31 33	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 1705
780	784.		Marlene	F.	5	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. 1733
TOTAL				m- 7-	5 7					m-5 7-5	m-0 7-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 65.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
781.	785.	Jordan	Jacob	M.	1886 50	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1612
782.	786.	(AZURA)	Nancy	F.	1894 52 4-27-14	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 2964
783.	787.		Henry	M.	23 3-21-25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4579
784.	789.		Bessie	F.	11 6-15-23	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1740
785.	790.		Margaret	F.	13	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1741
786.	791.	Jordan	Leo	M.	10-20-12 24 2-25-34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4365
787.	792.		Leander	M.	2 12-18-35	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
788.	793.		Josephine	F.	1	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
789.	794.	Jordan (Mentz)	Ethel	F.	10-14-14 22 1-14-34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Div.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 4633
790.	795.		Robert C.	M.	2	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. ----
791.	796.	Jordan	Joseph	M.	1895 40 7-7-06	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1616
792.	797.	(Ironroad )	Nellie	F.	30 6-2-29	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2299
793.	798.		Grace	F.	7 8-25-32	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1686
794.	799.		Joan	F.	4	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1687
TOTAL				m- 3-	6 3					m-5 3-2	m-1 3-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 66.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
795.	800.	Jordan	William	M.	1875 61	S. R. Sioux	1/2	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1843
796.	801.		Wallace	M.	1-23-12 24	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4257
797.	802.		Rose	F.	1-3-16 20	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1754
798.	804.		Michael	M.	8-4-19 17	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1756
799.	805.		Lena	F.	5-25-21 15	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1757
800.	806.		Julia	F.	1-15-22 14	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1758
801.	807.	Karniga	Bessie	F.	1-4-1900 36	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2229
802.	808.	KeepsEagle	Joseph	M.	1886 50	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2068
803.	809.		Mary J.	F.	5-24-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
804.	810.		Josephine	F.	8-4-35 1	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
805.	811.		Joseph	M.	8-4-35 1	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
806.	812.	KeepsEagle	Herbert	M.	1891 45	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2065
TOTAL				m- 2	6 6					m-6 2-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 67.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
807.	813.	KeepsEagle	Paul	M.	10-22-94 42	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2067
808.	243.	(Gallousleg)	Lucy	F.	12-28-10 26	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4082
809.	814.	Kelly	Chas. C.	M.	1893 43	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1464
810.	815.	(Gates)	Josephine	F.	1888 48	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				No	Al. 1937
811.	816.		Helen	F.	5-21-22 14	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1771
812.	817.		Elsie M.	F.	12-2-23 13	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1772
813.	818.		Susan L.	F.	1-22-25 11	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1773
814.	819.		Theodora	F.	3-6-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1774
815.	820.		Calvin	M.	7-8-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1775
816.	821.		Patriek	M.	11-14-29 7	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1776
817.	822.		Louis C.	M.	1-8-34 2	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Keogh	Leo P.	M.	2-4-04				Head							
818.	823.	(Harrison)	Leona	F.	9-25-23 32	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M2	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3990
819.	824.		Edith	F.	7-13-26 13	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1811
820.	825.		Elmer J.	M.	10	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1812
TOTAL				m- 2-8	6					m- 2-1						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 68.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
821.	826.	Keogh	Margaret	F.	2-17-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 1813
825.	827.		Audrey P.	F.	3-23-31 5	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 1814
N.E.		Keoke	Stephen	M.					Head							
825.	828.	(Hairychin)	Elizabeth	F.	3-1-12 24	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Siasseton			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4272
824.	829.	Kidder	Bertha	F.	5-19-09 27	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3842
825.	830.	Kidder	Daniel	M.	8-19-02 34	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1954
826.	831.		Daniel Jr.	M.	5-21-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 1820
827.	832.		Alice	F.	10-9-33 3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
828.	833.	See The Elk	John	M.	5-7-23 13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 1819
829.	834.	Kidder	James	M.	9-19-14 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4648
830.	835.	(Redfish)	Alma	F.	2-14-17 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2803
831.	836.	Kidder	Patrick	M.	4-27-06 30	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1955
TOTAL				m- 7	5 6					m-5 7-5	m-0 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 69.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	10
832	837	Kidder	Thos. Jr.	M.	37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1952
833	838	(Dwarf)	Martha	F.	25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4217
834	839		Bernice	F.	8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		King	James	M.					Head							
835	840	(Gayton)	Inez A.	F.	31	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1711
836	841		Amos	M.	11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1869
837	842		Malvin	M.	9	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1870
838	843		Reona M.	F.	7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1871
839	844		Renee D.	F.	5	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1872
840	845	Kills Spotted (Shelltrack)	Mary	F.	44	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2308
841	846		Rose	F.	23	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4512
842	847		Lawrence	M.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1861
843	848		Victor	M.	17	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1862
844	849		James	M.	15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1863
845	8501		Tony	M.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1864
TOTAL				m- 3	7					m- 7 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 70.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
846	851.	KillaSpotted	Winifred	F.	4-28-27 9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1865
847	852.		Lucille	F.	3-31-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1866
848	853.	KillaSpotted	Emma	F.	1-13-05 31	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2334
849	854.	King	Jerome	M.	3-23-09 27	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 3798
850	855.		Sidney	M.	9-17-34 2	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. ----
851	856.	King	Samuel	M.	1881 55	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2083
N.E.		Kirk	Charles	M.					Head							
852	857.	(McLaughlin)	Melba	F.	7-14-08 34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2467
853	858.		Ida Nell	F.	10-6-34 8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
854	---		Selma Lou	F.	3-2-36 10/12	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
855	859.	Krouser	John C.	M.	1-24-25 11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1881
856	860.	Krouser	Helen L.	F.	5-5-26 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1882
857	861.	Krouser	Delores	F.	4-12-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1883
TOTAL				m- 7	4 8					m- 7	2 8	m- 7	2 0			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 71.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
N.E.		Kittlesteadt	Raymond	M.					Head							
858.	862.	(White Eagle)	Melba A.	F.	2-1-10	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4119
859.	863.		Ronald	M.	6-6-30	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1876
N.E.		Kuntz	Adam	M.					Head							
860.	864.	(Tiokasin)	Sophie	F.	6-29-17	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3177
861.	865.		Helen R.	F.	11-30-34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
862.	---		Hazel M.	F.	7-30-36	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Kurtz	Roy	M.					Head							
863.	866.	(Kampton)	Amy C.	F.	8-31-04	S. R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2808
864.	867.		James H.	M.	4-13-34	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
865.	868.	LaFromboise	Joseph	M.	7-28-13	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4547
866.	869.	(Patchen)	Florence	F.	8-14-14	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4638
867.	870.		Lyle	M.	9-4-34	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
868.	---		Wallace J.	M.	7-9-36	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2	5 6					m- 5 12-6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 72.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		LaFromboise	Moses	M.	1898				Head							
869.	871.	(BlueEarth)	Mable	F.	48	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1814
870.	872.	BlueEarth	Richard	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1892
871.	873.	BlueEarth	Jane	F.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Da	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1893
N.E.		Lambie	John E.	M.	5-27-12				Head							
873.	874.		Thomas	M.	34	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4306
873.	875.		Emma M.	F.	21	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	An. 1898
874.	876.		Theodore	M.	20	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 1899
875.	877.		Robert	M.	18	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1900
876.	878.		Patrick	M.	11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1901
877.	879.	Lambie	Mary L.	F.	29	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3554
878.	880.	Lambie	William	M.	27	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Wahpeton		N.D.	Yes	Al. 4022
879.	881.	Langie	David	M.	76	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4021
TOTAL										m-6 2-3		m-1 2-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 73.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
880.	882.	LeCompte	Gerald	M.	1-9-99 37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 782
881.	883.	(Halsey)	Marcella	F.	11-28-11 25	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4237
882.	884.		Grace M.	F.	9-4-35 1	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
883.	885.	Lean Warrior		M.	1854 82	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2275
884.	886.	(Shoot the Enemy) Mrs.		F.	1853 83	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2839
N.S.		Little	John	M.					Head							
885.	887.	(Karniga)	Julia	F.	3-14-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4114
886.	889.	Little Bear	Bert	M.	7-7-02 34	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2059
887.	890.		Emma T.	F.	3-15-34 2	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
888.	891.	Little Chief	Charles	M.	1895 41	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2320
889.	892.	(Redfish)	Eva	F.	4-22-92 44	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2433
890.	893.		Germaine	F.	2-12-27 9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 1995
TOTAL				m- 3	4 7					m- 4 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 74.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
891	894.	Little Crow	John	M.	1885 51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2058
892	895.	(Thunderhawk)	Susan	F.	1884 52	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				No	Al. 3197
N.E.		Little Owl	Albert	M.					Head							
893	896.	(Ironshield)	Josephine	F.	8-2-08 28	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3582
894	897.	Ironshield	Jane V.	F.	5-13-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1706
895	898.	Ironshield	Aaron	M.	9-7-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1707
896	899.	Little Soldier	Eugene	M.	1862 74	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2361
897	900.	Longbull	Baptiste	M.	1895 41	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 42
898	901.	(Blacktongue)	Emma	F.	2-18-14 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4550
899	902.		Baptiste	M.	5-15-33 3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
900	903.		Lonella V.	F.	10-24-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
901	904.	Looking Elk	Oliver	M.	1884. 52	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 980
902	905.		Lena	F.	2-18-25 11	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2091
TOTAL				m-6 f-6						m-6 f-6						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 75.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
903.	906.	LookingElk	Melvin J.	M.	2-5-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	An. 2092
904.	907.	LookingHorse	Peter	M.	7-29-12 24	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 4324
905.	909.		Peter	M.	6-30-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2098
906.	910.		Thos. V.	M.	4-5-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
907.	911.		Wesby	M.	8-12-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
908.	912.	Loon	Edward C.	M.	1899 37	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 1784
909.	914.	Loon	Edward	M.	11-3-11 25	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 4239
910.	803.	(Jordan)	Caroline	F.	9-2-17 19	S. R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1755
911.	913.	Loon (Grayhorn)	Mrs.	F.	1871 65	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3282
912.	915.	Lovejoy	Eugene	M.	1896 40	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Totten agency			N. D.	No	Al. 1997
TOTAL					8 2					m-7 7-2	m-1 7-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 76.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
913.	1436.	Lovejoy	James	M.	12-27-14 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 2106
914.	79.	(Harris)	Alice	F.	8-14-08 28	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3453
915.	80.	Harris	Dorothy.	F.	2-25-30 6	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	S-Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 17
N.E.		Luger	William	M.					Head							
916.	916.	(Molash)	Rose D.	F.	3-30-16 20	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 2121
917.	917.		Roberta	F.	4-19-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
918.	918.		Loretta C.	F.	2-27-35 1	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
919.	----		Frances A.	F.	8-19-36 4/12	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
920.	919.	Lyons	Raphael	M.	10-24-06 40	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2194
921.	920.		Betty J.	F.	4-30-21 15	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2122
922.	921.		Ramona	F.	10-21-29 7	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2124
923.	922.		Raphael Jr.	M.	9-4-34 12	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
924.	923.	Maddocks (McLaughlin)	Melba	F.	7-17-02 34	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	No	Al. 293
925.	924.	Fisher	Joan	F.	1-17-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2188
TOTAL				m-3 2-12						m-3 2-8		m-0 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 77.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
926	925.	MagpieEagle	Lawrence	M.	54	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 774
927	926.	(Zintkaleziwin)	Ella	F.	63	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3240
928	927.		Martina	F.	8-6-10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4060
929	928.	Manyhorses		M.	77	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2254
930	929.	(Blackeyes)	Mrs.	F.	61	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3125
931	930.	Manyhorses	Felix	M.	45	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2255
932	931.	(Qwana)	Georgia-	F.	12-17-03	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2483
933	932.		Michael	M.	10-4-16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1674
934	933.		Louis	M.	4-11-19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1675
935	934.		Carl	M.	5-29-25	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2174
936	935.	ManyWounds	George	M.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1632
937	936.	(Halsey)	Mary	F.	47	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				No	Al. 795
938	937.		Phyllis	F.	9-22-22	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2187
939	938.		Geo. Jr.	M.	8-26-26	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2188
TOTAL				m	7					m	7					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 78.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
940.	939.	Manywounds	Peter	5-30-29 M. 7		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 2189
941.	940.		Anita	4-30-31 F. 5		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2190
942.	941.	Howard	K. Joseph	5-29-17 M. 19		S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2193
943.	942.	Howard	Marion E.	9-12-15 F. 21		S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2192
944.	943.	Manywounds	Leona	6-18-20 F. 16		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 2194
945.	944.		Shirley A.	9-6-35 F. 1		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
946.	945.	Marshall	Charles	9-17-98 M. 44		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1549
947.	946.	(Twobear)	Bessie	2-27-02 F. 34		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2364
948.	947.		Christina	12-26-19 F. 17		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2205
949.	948.		Gertrude	3-2-23 F. 14		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2207
950.	949.		Mary R.	11-2-24 F. 12		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2208
951.	950.		Chas. V.	9-23-32 M. 4		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2209
N.E.		Martin	Jacob	3-1-04 M. 32		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2737
952.	951.	(Ireland)	Julia													
TOTAL				m 7	f 7					m 4 2-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
N.E.		Martinez	Richard	M.					Head							
953	---	(Ironbull)	Lillian	F.	21	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2368
954	---		Louella A.	F.	11/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	AN. ----
955	952	McChesney	John	M.	24	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4531
956	953	(Patchen)	Melda W.	F.	20	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 2508
957	---		Ronald J.	M.	11/12	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. ----
958	954	McLaughlin	Helen	F.	31	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2468
959	955		Chas. R.	M.	6	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 2261
960	956		William	M.	3	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. ----
961	957	McLaughlin (Lanigan)	Nellie	F.	61	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 3083
962	958		John	M.	25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4185
963	959		Charles	M.	16	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 2276

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 80.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
964.	960.	McLaughlin	Robert S.	M.	7-13-08 28	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Living County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3547
965.	961.	(Whitesell)	Lavina	F.	3-15-11 25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4275
966.	962.		Layonna	F.	8-19-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
967.	963.		Leta A.	F.	12-1-35 1	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		McLeod	John	M.					Head							
968.	964.	(Forte)	Marie	F.	9-1-94 42	S. R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Living County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1097
969.	965.		Glennor J.	F.	9-1-30 6	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2295
970.	966.		Mavis	F.	8-17-32 4	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2296
971.	---		Edward B.	M.	10-29-36 2/12	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Means	Wesley	M.					Head							
972.	967.		Lavina	F.	9-11-23 13	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Martin		S.D.	Yes	An. 2597
973.	968.		Wesley, Jr.	M.	3-13-25 11	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Martin		S.D.	Yes	An. 2298
974.	969.		Mary J.	F.	2-13-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Martin		S.D.	Yes	An. 2299
975.	970.		Lesette	F.	4-7-32 4	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Martin		S.D.	Yes	An. 2300
TOTAL				m- 3 7						m-2 7-6		m-1 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 81.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) 4 (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
976.	971.	Melvin	John	1877 M.	59	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2832
977.	972.	Melvin (Lanigan)	Mamie	1882 F.	54	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2555
978.	973.	Menz	Geo. F.	11-5-07 M.	29	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3493
979.	974.	(White)	Mildred	4-14-04 F.	32	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1736
980.	975.	LaPlante	Kenneth D.	6-13-28 M.	8	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2323
981.	976.	Menz	Henry	1887 M.	49	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Jamestown		N.D.	No	Al. 3018
982.	977.		Agnes	8-2-19 F.	17	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 2325
983.	978.		Henry G.	12-19-20 M.	16	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2326
984.	979.		William	2-25-22 M.	14	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2327
985.	980.		Rose	11-8-23 F.	13	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	Died Nov. 30, 1937		Yes	An. 2328
986.	981.		Marcella	3-5-25 F.	11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2329
987.	982.		Antoine	2-12-27 M.	9	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2330
988.	983.		Walter J.	9-25-28 M.	8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2331
989.	984.		Marie R.	2-1-21 F.	5	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2332
TOTAL				m- 3-	9 6					m- 7 7-6		m- 1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 82.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
990.	985.	Menz	Joseph	M.	1885 51	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2888
991.	986.		Marie C.	F.	9-22-18 20	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2302
992.	987.		Ruth E.	F.	6-22-19 17	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2355
993.	988.		John E.	M.	8-21-22 14	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2336
994.	989.		Bernadine	F.	2-28-24 12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2337
995.	990.	Menz	Thomas	M.	1880 56	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2214
996.	991.		Hermine	F.	6-28-21 15	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2340
997.	992.		Melda	F.	11-11-24 12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2341
998.	993.		Basil	M.	3-4-29 7	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2342
N.E.		Merrill	George	M.					Head							
999.	994.	(Gayton)	Jane	F.	1893 43	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1713
1000.	995.		Francis G.	M.	4-12-20 16	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2344
1001.	996.		Audrey E.	F.	10-8-21 15	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-5 7	7					m-5 7-7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 83.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		Molash	William	M.	1877				Head							
1002.	997.	(Buckley)	Mandy	F.	59 3-24-14	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2562
1003.	998.		Annie L.	F.	22 6-13-19	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4574
1004.	999.		Marie G.	F.	17 5-10-21	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2356
1005.	1000.		Nellie L.	F.	15 10-23-23	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2357
1006.	1001.		Charles	M.	13	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2358
N.E.	M	Moorehead	Theodore	M.	7-11-10				Head							
1007.	1002.	(Skye)	Josephine	F.	26 3-9-31	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3959
1008.	1003.		Beatrice	F.	5 6-4-32	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2363
1009.	1004.		Theodore	M.	3 7-14-34	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1010.	1005.		Lois L.	F.	2	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1011.	1006.	Mulhern	Maggie	F.	86 1860	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	No	Died March 1, 1937	Fort Rice	Morton	N.D.	No	Al. 2181
N.E.		Mullen	A.L.	M.	8-23-04				Head							
1012.	1007.	(Witzleben)	Agnes	F.	32 m-1 f-7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 2877
TOTAL										m-2 f-7		m-0 f-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 84.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. Q. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1013	1008	Murphy	Anna	3-4-17 F.	19	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash.	Yes	An. 2374
1014	1009	Murphy	Bernard	9-2-07 M.	29	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3006
1015	1010		Doris M.	11-16-30 F.	6	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2376
1016	1011		Woodrow	3-7-32 M.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2377
1017	1012		Donald	7-5-34 M.	2	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1018	1013	Murphy	Henry	1889 M.	47	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2994
1019	1014	(WalkingCloud)	Jennie	7-2-96 F.	40	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2588
1020	1015		Lorera G.	7-15-17 F.	19	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "			Die! May 4, 1938	Yes	An. 2381
1021	1016		Joshua	1-21-19 M.	17	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "			Die! Oct. 10, 1938	Yes	An. 2382
1022	1017		Harry C.	2-28-21 M.	15	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2383
1023	1018		Ruth A.	10-15-30 F.	6	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2384
1024	1020	Murphy	James	4-22-95 M.	41	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Siox County, N.D.				No	Al. 2996
TOTAL				3 7	5					m - 7 7 - 4	m - 0 7 - 1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 85.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1025	1021.	Murphy	Joseph	M.	43	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 2995
1026	1022.	(Ransay)	Elizabeth	F.	38	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2390
1027	1023.		Joseph	M.	19	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2388
1028	1024.		Iola Mae	F.	15	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2389
1029	1025.		Harold M.	M.	7	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2390
1030	1026.		Patrick	M.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2391
1031	1027.		Ernest J.	M.	2	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1032	1028.	Murphy	Robert	M.	35	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2997
1033	1029.		Robert Jr.	M.	9	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2393
1034	1030.		Sylvia M.	F.	7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2394
1036	1031.		Eleanor J.	F.	5	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2395
1036	1032.		Elizabeth	F.	1	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Noel	Leon	M.					Head							
1037	1033.	(Short)	Lodina	F.	37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 2563
1038	1034.		Leola	F.	14	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2412
TOTAL				m- 2	2					m- 7 2-7						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 86.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1039.	1035.	Noel	Louis C.	M.	12	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 2413
1040.	1036.		Leon	M.	11	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2414
1041.	1037.		Eloise R.	F.	10	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2415
1042.	1038.		Ronald F.	M.	8	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2416
1043.	1039.		Paul R.	M.	6	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2417
1044.	1040.		Maybelle	F.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2418
1045.	1041		Donald	M.	2	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1046.	----		Alma J.	F.	5 da.	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1047.	1042.	Noheart	Albert	M.	63	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1746
1048.	1043.	(Lean Elk)	Lucille	F.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3094
1049.	1044.		Agnes	F.	20	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2422
1050.	1045.		Albert H.	M.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2423
1051.	1046.		Harry	M.	14	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2424
1052.	1047.	Nord (Gayton)	Vivian	F.	37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1709
1053.	1048.		Edwin C.	M.	11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2438
TOTAL				m- 7- 2	9- 6					m- 7- 2						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 87.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1054.	1049.	Word	Raymond	M.	12-14-28 8	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 2439
1055.	1050.		Wayne R.	M.	9-13-30 6	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3713
1056.	1051.	No Two Horns		M.	1852 84	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2367
1057.	1053.	(See the Bear)	Margaret	F.	1857 79	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3143
1058.	1054.	One Feather	Henry	M.	1896 40	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1295
1059.	507.	(Gayton)	Ruby	F.	8-18-09 27	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3904
1060.	----		Corrine R.	F.	4-28-36 8/12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1061.	1055.	One Hawk	Carl	M.	7-17-01 35	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4031
1062.	1056.		Geraldine	F.	5-24-34 2	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1063.	1057.	One Horn	Edward	M.	1887 49	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2753
1064.	1058.	(Highbear)	Maggie	F.	1895 41	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2538
1065.	1060.		Stephen	M.	1-16-24 12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2475
1066.	1061.		Lucas Ed.	M.	1-12-30 6	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2477
TOTAL				m- 7-5	8					m- 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 88.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1067	1062.	Onehorn	Pauline	2-6-27 F.	9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	An. 2476
1068	1063.	OwneMedicine	Henry	1869 M.	67	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 2419
1069	1064.	(Takes the Hat)	Catherine	1859 F.	77	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3066
1070	1065.	OwneMedicine	Peter	1893 M.	43	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 2481
N.S.		Paint	Marvin	M.					Head							
1071	1066.	(Goodreau)	Louise	2-26-13 F.	23	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Elbowoods		N.D.	Yes	Al. 4411
1072	1067.	Panhioiya	Daniel	1878 M.	58	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	Al. 3981
1073	1068.	(Tatipalutawin)	Bertha	1881 F.	55	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2670
1074	1069.		Mary E.	6-23-19 F.	17	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2493
1075	1070.		Henry S.	9-10-81 M.	15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2494
1076	1071.		Francis	1924. M.	12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2495
1077	1072.		Julia	1-19-26 F.	10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2496
TOTAL				m- 7-	5 6					m- 7-	5 5	m- 7-	0 1			

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 89.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7870 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
1078	1073.	Parkhurst	Alexander	M.	1875 61	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Lucky Lake, Sask.		Can.	Yes	Al. 2976
1079	1074.	Parkhurst	Charles	M.	1885 51	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Lucky Lake, Sask.		Can.	No	Al. 3811
1080	1075.		Lybo F.	M.	5-8-31 23	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Lucky Lake, Sask.		Can.	Yes	Al. 4626
1081	1076.		Percy A.	M.	6-14-15 21	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Lucky Lake, Sask.		Can.	Yes	An. 2499
1082	1077.	Parkhurst	Claude K.	M.	9-8-09 27	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Lucky Lake, Sask.		Can.	Yes	Al. 3920
1083	1078.	Parkin	Lewis C.	M.	1885 53	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No	Died Jan. 18, 1938	Fort Schuyler		N.Y.	No	Al. 2653
1084	1079.	Partain	Minnie	F.	2-14-11 25	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Willow Brook		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4098
N.E.		Patchen	Robert	M.					Head							
1085	1080.	(McLaughlin)	Luella	F.	11-19-92 44	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 280
1086	1081.		Etta L.	F.	11-12-19 17	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2509
1087	1082.		Emma C.	F.	10-9-21 15	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2510
1088	1083.		Josephine	F.	10-14-23 13	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2511
TOTAL				7-6 7-5						m-8 7-4		m-6 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 90.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1089.	1084.	Patchen	Lottie E.	F.	7-9-25 11	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dad.	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				Yes	An. 2512
1090.	1085.		Robert	M.	9-10-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2513
1091.	1086.		Louella	F.	1-9-33 3	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2514
1092.	1087.		John L.	M.	6-4-29 7	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1093.	1088.	Pleets	George	M.	1866 70	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 1669
1094.	1089.		Samuel	M.	3-8-11 25	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Phoenix		ARIZ.	Yes	Al. 4101
1095.	1090.	Pleets	Jesse	M.	4-9-84 52	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 1645
1096.	1091.	(Zahn)	Josephine	F.	3-20-93 43	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				No	Al. 2724
1097.	1092.		Robert M.	M.	10-15-19 17	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2022 A
1098.	1093.	Gipp	Christine	F.	3-14-26 10	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2538
1099.	1094.	Winters	Francis	M.	4-27-27 9	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Neph.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2536
1100.	1095.	Pleets	Joseph	M.	1870 66	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. D.				No	Al. 1646
1101.	1096.	(LittleEagle)	Augustine	F.	1873 63	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3560
TOTAL				m- 7-5						m-7 2-5		m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 91.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1102.	1098.	Pleets	Walter	M.	11-16-08 34	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1553
1103.	1099.	(Buffaloboy)	Agatha	F.	7-27-04 32	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1881
1104.	1100.		Helen	F.	1-10-24 12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2545
1105.	1101.		Henrietta	F.	12-30-26 10	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2546
1106.	1102.		Laverne	M.	1928 8	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2547
1107.	1103.		Jean	F.	6-20-31 5	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2548
1108.	1104.		Antonette	F.	7-28-33 3	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		PlentyChief	Walter	M.					Head							
1109.	1105.	(Goldhand)	Mary	F.	7-6-97 40	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 2516
1110.	1106.	Chapman	Joseph	M.	5-12-20 16	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. 2550
N/E.		Ploog	Hugo	M.					Head							
1111.	1107.	(Kempton)	Ester	F.	6-11-96 40	S. R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2804
1112.	1108.		Hugh L.	M.	3-25-25 11	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2552
1113.	1109.		Sylvan L.	F.	2-8-27 9	S. T. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2553
TOTAL				m- 2	4 8					m-3 7-7	m-1 7-1					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 98.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1114.	1111.	Porcupine tail		1877 M.	59	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 702
1115.	1112.	Powers	Albert	10-30-97 M.	39	S. R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2852
1116.	1113.		Nell Rose	12-16-24 F.	12	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2551
1117.	1114.		Doris Ann	10-24-28 F.	8	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2558
1118.	1115.		John A.	11-24-32 M.	4	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2559
1119.	----		Thomas R.	1-1-36 M.	1	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1120.	1116.	Pretty Bear		1847 M.	89	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2682
1121.	1117.	(Hinyanyioawin) Mrs.		1858 F.	83	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2470
1122.	1118.	Pretty Bear	John	1880 M.	56	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2111
1123.	1119.		Benjamin	10-30-35 M.	1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1124.	1120.	Rainbow (Killaspotted)	Carrie	1900 F.	36	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2606
1125.	1121.		Mary G.	5-30-21 F.	15	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2604
1126.	1122.		Cecelia	4-19-23 F.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2606
TOTAL				m- 7	76					m- 7 7-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 93.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1127	1123.	Rainbow	Lucille	F.	9-29-27	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 2607
1128	1124.		Amelia	F.	1-27-29	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2605
1129	----		Seraphine	F.	7-23-34	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Rainbow	Joseph	M.					Head							
1130	1126.	(Onihan)	Annie	F.	1892	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.	Died June 23, 1937			Yes	Al. 2689
1131	1127.		Zelda	F.	2-16-33	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1132	1129.	Onihan	Selina	F.	1-12-28	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2602
N.E.		Ramey	J.T.	M.					Head							
1133	1130.	(Zahn)	Clara	F.	1895	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2725
1134	1131.		Albert	M.	10-22-23	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2613
1135	1132.		Josephine	F.	10-22-23	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2614
1136	1133.		James	M.	8-19-27	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2615
1137	1134.		Aaron	M.	4-7-29	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2616
1138	1135.	Jordan	William	M.	1918	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2611
TOTAL				m- 7-	4 8					m- 7-	4 8					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 94.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. J. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1139.	1136.	Jordan	Helen	1912 F.	24	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	n. 2612
1140.	1137.	Ramsey	Charles	1869 M.	67	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2389
1141.	1138.	(Bighead)	Laura C.	4-21-91 F.	45	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2024
1142.	1139.		Joseph	2-17-13 M.	23	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4475
1143.	1140.		Patrick	3-17-24 M.	12	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2619
1144.	1141.		Regina	6-1-26 F.	10	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2620
1145.	1142.		Sidney J.	5-22-28 M.	8	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2623
1146.	1143.		Julia A.	6-4-31 F.	5	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2624
1147.	1144.	Dogskin	Benedict	8-27-18 M.	18	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2621
1148.	1145.	Dogskin	James	10-9-20 M.	16	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2622
1149.	1146.	RattlingHail	George	1887 M.	49	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 1586
1150.	1148.	Brownotter	Clayton	11-28-18 M.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2627
1151.	1150.	RattlingHail (Longhase)	Emma	1879 F.	57	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1590
1152.	1151.		Patrick	10-15-23 M.	13	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2632
TOTAL				m-9 27	5					m-9 27	5					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 95.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1153	1152.	Rattlinglodge	Tipi	1851 F.	85	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2272
1154	1153.	Rattlingtail	George	1882 M.	54	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2172
1155	----		Ambrose	9-26-36 M.	3/12	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1156	1154.	Rattlingtail	Mary	9-9-12 F.	24	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4366
1157	1155.		Kenneth	12-8-33 M.	3	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1158	1156.	Redbeans	George	1884 M.	52	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3827
1159	1157.	(Pretty eagle)	Mrs.	1875 F.	60	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3619
1160	1158.		Nancy E.	7-6-18 F.	18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2646
1161	1159.	Redbow (Twin)	Mary	1899 F.	37	S. R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2326
1162	1160.	Redbow	Robert	4-22-03 M.	33	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2030
1163	1161.	(Twobears)	Josephine	10-2-09 F.	27	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3932
1164	1162.		Robert K.	9-22-34 M.	2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 0----
TOTAL				7- 7-	6 6					7- 7-						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 95.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office      County      State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1165	1163.	RedDog	Paul	8-6-12 M.	24	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Linn County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4378
1166	1164.	(Two Shields)	Agnes	7-5-13 F.	23	S. R. Sioux	7/8	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4480
1167.	----		Paul Jr.	12-3-36 M.	28 da.	S. R. Sioux	15/16	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1168	1166.	Redears	Philip	1893 M.	43	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Linn County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2150
1169	1167.	(Longchase)	Sadie	10-19-06 F.	30	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 1591
1170	1168.		Irene M.	8-27-31 F.	5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2671
1171	1169.	RattlingHail	Cyril	3-5-27 M.	9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2669
1172	1170.	RattlingHail	Joseph	1928 M.	8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2670
1173	1171.	Redears	Robert	6-13-88 M.	48	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Linn County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3154
1174	1172.	Redfox	Charles	1873 M.	60	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Linn County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2637
1175	1173.	(CrowEagle)	Maude	1885 F.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3675
1176	1174.		Sadie	2-22-16 F.	20	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2679
TOTAL				7-3	7-3					7-3						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 97.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1177	1175.	Redfox	Joseph	M.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.	Died March 30, 1937			Yes	Al. 2626
1178	1176.	YellowHawk)	Jennie	F.	51	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	Al. 2676
1179	738.	Redfox	Melda	F.	1-8-17 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 1646
1180	----		Vincent J.	M.	5-23-36 7/12	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	Died Jan. 20, 1937			Yes	An. ----
1181	1178.	Redfox	Paul	M.	6-19-93 43	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2629
1182	1179.	(Kills the Enemy)	Mary	F.	9-1-91 45	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	Al. 106
1183	1180.		Leo B.	M.	1-20-17 19	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	Al. 4403
1184	1181.		Victor B.	M.	11-15-18 18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	Died Nov. 16, 1937			Yes	Al. 4403
1185	1182.		Alvina	F.	8-12-27 9	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 2688
1186	1183.	Redfox	William	M.	6-2-02 34	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Fort Beak Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 2639
1187	1184.	RedHawk	George	M.	1-15-14 22	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4563
1188	1185.		Eather	F.	2-7-18 18	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 2934
TOTAL				m-7 2-5						m-6 2-5	m-6 2-6					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 98.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1189.	1188.	Redhorse	Alfred	1-23-98 M. 38		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1630	
1190.	1189.	Redhorse	Chase	1874 M. 62		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1629	
1191.	1190.	(striped cloud)	Caroline	1884 F. 52		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3046	
1192.	1191.		Leo	11-30-14 M. 22		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4672	
1193.	1193.	Redstone	Asa	11-28-94 M. 42		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2170	
1194.	1194.	(Onahorn)	Susan	1900 F. 36		S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2471	
1195.	1195.		Seraphine	4-20-24 F. 12		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2729	
1196.	1196.		Virginia	4-13-22 F. 14		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2728	
1197.	1197.		Melvin	6-26-27 M. 9		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2730	
1198.	1198.		Cecelia	8-2-30 F. 6		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2731	
1199.	1199.		Courtney	7-17-32 M. 4		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2732	
1200.	1200.		Clara R.	12-25-34 F. 2		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----	
1201.	1201.	Redstone	Nellie	12-18-19 F. 17		S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 290	
TOTAL				m- 2-7	6					m- 2-7							

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 99.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Elsewhere  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1202.	1203.	RedTomahawk	Barnabas	M.	7-22-93 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2003
1203.	1204.	(Manz)	Louise	F.	5-23-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2215
1204.	1205.		Mary	F.	8-8-20 16	B. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2735
1205.	1206.		Joseph	M.	12-20-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2736
1206.	1207.		Leonard	M.	5-25-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2737
1207.	1208.		Peter	M.	11-16-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2738
1208.	1209.		Courtney	M.	5-22-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2739
1209.	1210.		Bernard	M.	2-16-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2740
1210.	----		Caroline	F.	4-3-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1211.	1211.	RedTomahawk	Henry	M.	11-20-1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2004
1212.	1212.	(Little Warrior)	Annie	F.	12-17-95 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2033
1213.	1213.		Myle	M.	6-11-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1214.	1214.	Little warrior	William	M.	6-30-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2032
1215.	1215.	"	Joseph	M.	1-28-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	10 4					m-10 7-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 100.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
0-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		Reedy	I.J.	M.	1866				Head							
1216.	1216.	(Reedy)	Agnes G.	F.	80	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	No		Seattle	King	Wash.	No	Al. 1925
N.E.		Rager	Ben	M.	9-1-99				Head							
1217.	1218.	(Watson)	Mary	F.	37	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Fargo	Cass	N.D.	No	Al. 2936
1218.	1220.	Returns Last (Ireland)	Lucy	F.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2736
1219.	1221.		Christine	F.	7-24-29 7	S.R. Sioux		S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2756
1220.	1222.		Emil	M.	6-1-32 4	S.R. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2757
1221.	----		Thos. F.	M.	4-22-36 8/12	S.R. Sioux		S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1222.	1223.	Runs The Middle (Tawakanzewakaniwin) Mrs.		F.	1849 87	S.R. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2160
1223.	1224.	Runs The Hoop (Laughing)	Mrs.	F.	1849 87	S.R. Sioux		Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2549
N.E.		Russell	Howard	M.	1888				Head							
1224.	1225.	(Graystone)	Margaret	F.	43	S.R. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4410
TOTAL				m-2 2-7						m-2 2-5		m-0 2-2				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 101/Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1225.	1226.	Santee	Eugene	M.	2-18-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2579
1226.	1227.	Santee	George	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2623
1227.	1228.	(OneHawk)	Malda	F.	7-2-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2399
1228.	1229.		Etta V.	F.	2-14-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2802
1229.	1230.	Santee (Taniyangline)	(a) Mrs. H.	F.	1858 78	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.			Died Feb. 3, 1938	Yes	Al. 3222
1230.	1231.	Santee	Louis	M.	10-26-86 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2636
1231.	1232.	(Redfox)	Cecelia	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2638
1232.	1233.		James	M.	2-17-18 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "			Died - Jan 1, 1938	Yes	An. 2808
N.E.		Schmitz	Clem	M.	3-7-10				Head							
1233.	1234.	(White)	Josephine	F.	6-23-32 26	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	No		Minneapolis			Minn. Yes	Al. 3986
1234.	1235.		Joanne E.	F.	4	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Minneapolis			Minn. Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7-6	4					m- 7-4		m- 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 102.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Schoek	Emil	M.					Head							
1235.	1236.	(Jordan)	Mary L.	F.	12-27-08	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Yakima			Wash. Yes	Al. 2966
1236.	1237.		Jacqueline	F.	1-18-26	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Yakima			Wash. Yes	An. 2812
1237.	1238.		Evangelina	F.	10-8-27	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Yakima			Wash. Yes	An. 2813
1238.	1239.		Agnes	F.	4-15-29	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Yakima			Wash. Yes	An. 2814
1239.	1240.		Dan L.	M.	3-15-32	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Yakima			Wash. Yes	An. ----
1240.	1241.	Schoenhut	Courtney	M.	5-27-05	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Emmett			Idaho No	Al. 2901
1241.	1243.	Schoenhut (Murphy)	Nellie	F.	1880	S.R. Sioux	1/2	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No	Al. 2900
1242.	1244.	Schoenhut	Robert	M.	7-3-09	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3934
1243.	249.	(Carrigan)	Virginia	F.	8-23-17	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. 490
1244.	----		Sharon P.	F.	9-14-36	S.R. Sioux	5/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	" "			Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Sears	Joseph	M.					Head							
1245.	1245.	(Hodgkinson)	Mary	F.	1-1-04	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Blackwell			Okla. Yes	Al. 2859
TOTAL				m- 3	3					m-1 2-3		m-2 7-5				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 103.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
1246.	1246.	Sears	Raymond	M.	7-22-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Blackwell			Okla.	Yes	An. 2819
1247.	1247.		Jaqueline	F.	8-25-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Blackwell			Okla.	Yes	An. 2820
1248.	1248.	See The Bear		M.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	Died Jan 1, 1938				Yes	Al. 2204
1249.	1249.	See The Bear	Rebecca	F.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3084
1250.	1250.	Shelltrack	Charles	M.	12-26-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2310
1251.	1251.	(Bulibear)	Helen	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"				Yes	Al. 2141
1252.	1252.		Victoria	F.	7-25-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 2836
1253.	1253.		Viola	F.	7-27-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 2837
1254.	1254.		Elmer	M.	10-7-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 2838
1255.	1255.		Alvin	M.	10-11-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 2839
1256.		J.	James D.	M.	8-23-36 10/36	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. ----
1257.	1256.	Shell track (Goodwoman)	Mrs.	F.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3562
TOTAL				m- 2-	6 6					m- 2-	5 5	m- 2-	1 1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1258.	1257.	Shelltrack	Samuel F.	M.	7-13-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Long County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3970
1259.	1059.	(OneHorn)	Lizzie	F.	9-24-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4376
1260.	----		Bernice L.	F.	4-29-36 8/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. -----
1261.	1258.	Shieldnecklace	Leo	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	No	Al. 2402
N.E.		Shields	Charles	M.	1895				Head							
1262.	424.	(Streakedeye)	Catherine	F.	41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 2758
1263.	425.		John Jr.	M.	3-15-27 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 971
1264.	426.	Thunder	Belina	F.	8-25-28 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 969
1265.	427.	Thunder	Josephine	F.	5-25-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 670
1266.	---	Shields	Donald	M.	2-16-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	son	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. ----
1267.	1259.	Shoots Buffalo		M.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Long County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2247
1268.	1260.	(Matakanapewin)	Mrs.	F.	1867 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "	Died Jan. 6, 1937			Yes	Al. 3499
TOTAL				m-7	56					m-2 7-3	m-3 7-6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 105.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1269.	1262.	Short	Thomas	7-31-02 M. 34		S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2565
1270.	1263.	(Pleets)	Julia	5-1-05 F. 31		S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1675
1271.	1264.		Thomasine	2-31-26 F. 10		S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2881
1272.	1265.		Bernice	8-13-28 F. 8		S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2882
1273.	1266.		Collene M.	11-25-30 F. 6		S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2883
1274.	1267.		Hence D.	11-28-32 F. 4		S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2884
1275.	1268.	Siaka	Clarence	1883 M. 53		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No	Al. 1896
1276.	1269.		Felix	12-31-24 M. 12		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2890
1277.	1270.		Virginia	9-27-29 F. 7		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2891
1278.	1271.	Siaka (Hesapepewin)	Frances	1873 F. 63		S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 1642
1279.	1272.	Siaka	Thomas	1900 M. 36		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 1830
1280.	1273.		Veronica	3-4-29 F. 7		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. 2894
1281.	1274.		Sylvia	12-5-30 F. 6		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. 2895
1282.	1275.		Philip	11-24-33 M. 3		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	f- 7					m-3 7-2	m-2 7-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 106.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1283.	1276.	Silk	Arthur E.	M.	10-8-10 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 4118
1284.	788.	(Jordan)	Louise M.	F.	5-23-19 17	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1739
1285.	1277.		Arthur Jr.	M.	9-16-32 4	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2898
1286.	1278.		Sylvia M.	F.	6-22-35 1	S. R. Sioux	5/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1287.	1279.	Silk	Charles	M.	7-28-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 868
1288.	1280.	(Buffalohoy)	Rosaline	F.	1-19-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	Died April 25, 1937			Yes	An. 909
1289.	1281.		Bernard C.	M.	7-8-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1290.	----		Evelyn F.	F.	12-11-36 20 da.	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1291.	1282.	Silk	Harry	M.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No	Al. 2952
1292.	1283.	(Halsey)	Josephine	F.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 788
1293.	1284.		Harry Jr.	M.	3-27-18 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2903
1294.	1285.		Helen F.	F.	10-15-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2904
1295.	1286.	Silk	John	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No	Al. 866
1296.	1287.	(Halsey)	Bridget	F.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3569
TOTAL				m- 7- 7	7					m- 7 7- 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 107.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1297.	1298.	Silk	Jennie	F.	3-23-18 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	Sioux County	77 Dak.			Yes	An. 2907
1298.	1299.		Emma	F.	3-29-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2908
1299.	1290.		Allen D.	M.	9-29-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2909
1300.	1291.		Thomas	M.	4-11-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2910
1301.	1292.	Silk	John Jr.	M.	6-23-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County	77 Dak.			Yes	Al. 1223
1302.	1293.	(Treetop)	Agnes	F.	4-13-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1947
1303.	1294.		Charles	M.	2-10-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2913
1304.	----		Elizabeth	F.	6-26-31 5	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1305.	1295.		Edith	F.	3-11-29 7	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2914
1306.	1296.		Audra J.	F.	5-14-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1307.	1297.	Silk	Lawrence	M.	8-2-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		White Earth		Minn.	Yes	Al. 3849
1308.	1298.	Silk	Stephen	M.	5-15-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County	77 Dak.			Yes	Al. 4295
1309.	1299.	(Crowfeather)	Marcella	F.	10-15-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 705
1310.	----		Pauline M.	F.	7-2-36 5/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2	6 2					m-5 2-8		m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 108.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1311.	1301.	Skunk	Isaac	M.	2-10-96 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N Oak			No	Al. 342
1312.	1302.	(One Hawk)	Annie	F.	7-4-90 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1604
1313.	1303.		David	M.	7-21-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2930
1314.	1304.		Louis A.	M.	9-14-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2931
1315.	1305.	Skye	Douglas	M.	10-19-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County	N Oak			Yes	Al. 2781
1316.	1306.	(Mentz)	Margaret	F.	6-10-11 25	S.R. Sioux	3/4 M.		Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4178
1317.	1307.		Harriet I.	F.	12-6-31 5	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2937
1318.	1308.		Douglas Jr.	M.	5-16-33 3	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1319.	1309.		Francis J.	M.	1-29-35 1	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Skye	Thomas	M.					Head							
1320.	1310.	(Murphy)	Annie	F.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Sioux County	N Oak			No	Al. 2780
1321.	1311.	Sleeps From Home	George	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N Oak			No	Al. 709
1322.	1312.	(Yellowfat)	Julia	F.	1902. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 771
1323.	1313.		Daniel	M.	8-16-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2940
TOTAL				m- 2-5						m- 2-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 109.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office      County      State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1324.	1314.	Sleeps From Home	William	M.	9-5-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 2941
1325.	1315.		Mary L.	F.	1-25-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2942
1326.	1316.		Margaret	F.	9-5-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2943
1327.	1317.		Wallace E.	M.	11-28-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1328.	1318.		Virginia M.	F.	8-1-35 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1329.	1319.	Sleeps From Home (Ptsanlutatawin)	Mrs.	F.	1860 76	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3584
N.E.		Smith	William	M.					Head							
1330.	1320.	(Zahn)	Alice	F.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Oberon	R. #2	N.D.	Yes	Al. 2723
1331.	1321.		Mary L.	F.	2-29-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Oberon	R. #2	N.D.	Yes	An. 3717
1332.	1322.		Alice E.	F.	3-15-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Oberon	R. #2	N.D.	Yes	An. 3718
1333.	1323.	Smite (OneHorn)	Jessie	F.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2472
1334.	1324.		Raymond	M.	6-1-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2949
1335.	1325.		Irene	F.	6-2-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-3 3-9						m-3 3-6		m-0 3-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126  
(December 1933)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 110.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1336.	1326.	Snow	Charles	3-9-10 M. 26		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 4034
1332.	1327.	Speaksalking	Joseph	7-11-04 M. 32		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 1756
1338.	1328.	Speaksalking	Omar L.	2-9-09 M. 27		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3797
1339.	1329.	(Twiggs)	Nellie H.	7-29-13 F. 23		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4462
1340.	1330.		Deloris	11-24-32 F. 4		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2973
1341.	1331.		Edwin O.	12-19-35 M. 1		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1342.	1332.	Spottedbird	Kohn	9-7-94 M. 42		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	No	Al. 2387
1343.	1333.	Spotted Elk	Agnes	1-30-17 F. 19		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 257
1344.	1334.	Spotted Elk	Hugh	1890 M. 46		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2715
1345.	1335.	(Wicaspirit)	Sarah	7-1-06 F. 30		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2268
1346.	1336.		Merrial	3-1-29 F. 7		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2983
TOTAL				m-6 3-5						m-4 3-5	m-2 3-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 111.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1347.	1337.	Spotted Elk (Sasawin)	Mrs. Luke	1856 F.	80	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	97 Sub			Yes	Al. 2281
1348.	1338.	Spotted Horse	Francis	5-23-96 M.	40	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	97 Sub			Yes	Al. 1597
1349.	1339.	(Bullhead)	Mary	1862 F.	54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3042
1350.	1340.		David	5-29-16 M.	80	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2987
1351.	1341.		Joseph	3-11-21 M.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2994
1352.	1342.		Henry E.	7-2-25 M.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2995
1353.	1343.	Twiggs	Victoria	11-11-19 F.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2996
1354.	1344.	Standingsoldier	Bernard	1867 M.	49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	97 Sub			Yes	Al. 1862
1355.	1345.		Mary	5-25-22 F.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3008
1356.	1346.		Bernard	7-29-28 M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3009
1357.	-----		Carl W.	7-20-36 M.	5/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1358.	1347.	Standingsoldier	Jerome	1878 M.	56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	97 Sub			Yes	Al. 1865
1359.	1348.	(Elk)	Nellie	1871 F.	65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3734
TOTAL				m- 7-8	5					m- 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 112.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Strampher	Carl	M.					Head							
1360.	1350.	(Duncan)	Imelda	F.	6-8-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2838
1361.	1351.		Alberta	F.	11-23-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 3016
1362.	1352.		Phyllis	F.	10-16-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 3017
1363.	1353.		George	M.	2-1p27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 3018
1364.	1354.		Doris E.	F.	12-27-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 3019
1365.	1355.	Streakedeye	Caske	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2756
N.E.		Streakedeye	Robert	M.					Head							
1366.	1356.	(Runs the Hoop)	Mary	F.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2292
1367.	1357.		Saul	M.	1-6-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4678
1368.	1358.		Regina	F.	1916 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3022
1369.	1359.		Louisa	F.	12-29-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3023
1370.	1360.	Streakedeye	Norbert	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			No Yes	Al. 2304
1371.	1361.	(Topalo)	Emma	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2079
TOTAL				m-4 7-8						m-4 7-8						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 113.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1372.	1362.	Streakedeye	Edna	F.	3-27-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	An. 3026
1373.	1363.		Gerald	M.	4-16-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes		"			Yes	An. ----
1374.	1364.	Stretcheshimself	Chas.	M.	12-4-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2698
1375.	1365.	(Choose)	Matilda	F.	9-17-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2750
1376.	1366.		Leo	M.	1-30-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3030
1377.	1367.		Joseph	M.	4-29-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1378.	----		Agnes J.	F.	6-19-36 6/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1379.	1368.	Stretcheshimself	Laura	F.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2148
1380.	1370.		Johnathan	M.	8-3-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3035
1381.	1371.		Laura D.	F.	2-24-31 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3037
1382.	1369.	Stretcheshimself	Levi	M.	5-7-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 4431
1383.	----		Madgline	F.	8-27-36 4/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1384.	1372.	Swiftbird	George	M.	10-4-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	N. Dak.			Yes	Al. 2686
TOTAL				m- 7 2-	7 6					m- 7 2- 6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 114.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1395.	1373.	Swiftbird	Hugh	1876 M.	60	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	St. Paul			Yes	Al. 2134
1396.	1374.	Swiftbird	John	1889 M.	47	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No		Manitoba		Can.	No	Al. 2684
1397.	1375.	Swifteagle	Eli	1868 M.	68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	St. Paul			Yes	Al. 2098
1398.	1376.	(Graybear)	Mary	1876 F.	60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3080
1399.	1377.	Swifthawk	Hugh	1861 M.	75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	St. Paul			Yes	Al. 2251
1390.	1378.	(SwiftHawk)	Annie R.	1864 F.	72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3236
1391.	1379.	Tail	George	1901 M.	35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	St. Paul			Yes	Al. 2353
1392.	1380.	(Balland)	Rose	6-15-10 F.	26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 4532
1393.	1381.		Margaret	6-12-28 F.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. 3070
1394.	1382.		Melton	8-31-29 M.	7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. 3071
1395.	1383.		Dorothy E.	5-15-31 F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. 3072
1396.	1384.		Ronald	3-27-33 M.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
1397.	----		Raphael E.	3-9-36 M.	7/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-7 2-5						m-7 2-5		m-1 2-6				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 115.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1398.	1385.	Take The Shield	Edwin	M.	1892 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	7 Dub.			Yes	Al. 2462
1399.	1386.	(Feather)	Flora	F.	1883 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 2233
1400.	1387.	Take The Shield	Mrs.	F.	1853 83	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	7 Dub. Died July 14, 1937			Yes	Al. 726
1401.	1388.	Tattooed	Eugene	M.	1901 5-3-18 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	7 Dub.			Yes	Al. 1659
1402.	1389.	(Menz)	Margaret	F.	18 7-23-34	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2324
1403.	1390.		Margorie	F.	2 7-15-35	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1404.	1391.		Joseph D.	M.	1 7-15-35	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1405.	1392.	Tattooed	James	M.	1895. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	7 Dub.			No	Al. 1661
1406.	431.	(Goodiron)	Cecelia	F.	2-10-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	3/4 M.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2489
1407.	432.	Evans	Willard	M.	5-16-21 15	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 996
1408.	433.	"	Percy Lee	M.	7-5-22 14	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 997
1409.	434.	"	Charlotte	F.	8-26-24 12	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 998
1410.	1393.	Tattooed	William	M.	1-11-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3719
1411.	1394.	"	Marie P.	F.	9-9-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3114
TOTAL				m- 3-7	7					m- 3-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 116.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
										10	11	12	13	14		
1412.	1395.	Tattooed	Morris V.	M.	2-2-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County	W. Dub.			Yes	An. 3720
1413.	1396.	Tattooed	Margaret	F.	5-11-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3115
1414.	1397.	"	Torrence	M.	10-14-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3116
1415.	1398.	"	Theresa	F.	8-12-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3117
1416.	1399.	Thigh	Isaac	M.	11-16-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	W. Dub.			Yes	Al. 2264
1417.	1400.	(Lean Dog)	Elizabeth	F.	7-23-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1570
1418.	1401.	Thigh (Ropena)	Sarah	F.	1855 81	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	W. Dub.			Yes	Al. 3126
1419.	1403.	Thompson	Obed	M.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	W. Dub.			Yes	Al. 2445
1420.	1404.		Ambrose	M.	7-20-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3149
1421.	1405.		Veronica	F.	5-13-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3150
1422.	----		Albert	M.	3-14-36 9/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1423.	1406.	Thunder	Charles	M.	12-15-90 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County	W. Dub.			No	Al. 2427
TOTAL				m. 7. 5.						m. 7. 5.						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 117.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1424.	1408.	Thunder (Ironroad)	Agnes	F.	9-1-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2332
1425.	1409.		Casper	M.	3-6-18 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 48
1426.	1410.		Wallace	M.	1-7-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3153
1427.	1411.		Alma	F.	3-12-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3155
1428.	1412.		Joseph	M.	2-5-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1429.	----		Eugene M.	M.	9-27-36 3/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1430.	1413.	Tibbets	Percy	M.	7-3-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2042
1431.	1414.		Louella	F.	2-22-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1432.	----		Raymond	M.	1-12-36 11/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1433.	1415.	Tiokasin	David	M.	6-12-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2775
1434.	1416.	Tiokasin	Moses	M.	5-14-92 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2774
1435.	1417.	(Bravebull)	Marie	F.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2707
1436.	1418.		Albert	M.	2-18-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3176
1437.	1419.		John	M.	6-9-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3178
TOTAL				m. 3-	10 4					m. 3-	10 4					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 118.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1438.	1420.	Tiokasin	George	M.	1926 10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	An. 3179
1439.	1421.		Clifford	M.	2-28-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3180
1440.	1423.		Norma	F.	8-5-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1441.	1424.	Tiokasin	Richard	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1694
1442.	1425.	Tiokasin	Samuel	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2772
1443.	1426.		Joseph	M.	6-15-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3185
1444.	1427.		Antoine	M.	8-21-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3186
1445.	1428.		John R.	M.	9-22-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1446.	1429.	Tiokatewin		F.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 3040
1447.	1430.	Topalo	Henry	M.	12-24-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2706
1448.	726.	(Ireland)	Elizabeth	F.	11-18-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "		Blind -		Yes	Al. 4377
1449.	1431.	Traversie	Alexander	M.	11-15-94 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Milwaukee		Wis.	Yes	Al. 2014
TOTAL				m- 3-3	7					m-8 7-2	m-0 7-1	m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 119Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1450.	1432.	Treestop (Keepakagle)	Mrs. Louise F.	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2069
1451.	1434.	Treestop (Lovejoy)	Mary	F.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1996
1452.	1435.		Peray	M.	1-18-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3196
1453.	1437.	Treestop	Michael	M.	3-6-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4099
1454.	1438.	(Lookingback)	Lizzie	F.	7-20-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4694
1455.	1439.		Beatrice	F.	12-15-38 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1456.	----		Irene	F.	11-11-36 1/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1457.	1441.	Tusk	Charles	M.	2-6-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1868
1458.	1442.	(Medicinestone)	Rebecca	F.	7-8-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1751
1459.	1443.		Charles	M.	1-9-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3205
1460.	1444.		Leonard	M.	6-11-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3206
1461.	1445.		Laura	F.	3-4-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3207
1462.	1446.		Gloria	F.	11-11-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3208
1463.	1447.		Regina	F.	8-7-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3-	5 9					m- 3-	5 9					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 120.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1448.	1448.	Tusk	Mrs. R.	F.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.	Did march			Yes	Al. 2770
1465.	1449.	Twiggs	Mary	F.	1868 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2604
1466.	1450.	Twiggs	Serena	F.	3-26-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3985
1467.	1451.	Twin	Joseph	M.	9-20-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1637
1468.	1452.	(Redstone)	Lucy	F.	10-14-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4659
1469.	1453.		Emma	F.	4-12-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3231
1470.	1454.		Sylvester	M.	4-12-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1471.	1455.	Twin	Joseph	M.	1862 74	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1635
1472.	1456.	(Wahapawin)	Emma	F.	1868 78	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3544
1473.	1457.	Twohears	Basil	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2608
1474.	1458.	(Alkire)	Annie	F.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3688
1475.	1459.		Alma L.	F.	11-12-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3226
TOTAL				m-4 2-2	1					m-4 2-2						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 121.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1476.	1460.	Twobears	Albert M.	M.	5-30-1917	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3227
1477.	1461.	Twobears	Edward	M.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2610
1478.	1462.	Twobears	George	M.	5-28-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2363
1479.	1463.	(Twiggs)	Esther	F.	11-5-07 29	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2635
1480.	1464.		June	F.	6-26-31 5	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3231
1481.	1465.		William	M.	1-20-35 1	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1482.	1466.	Twobears	Joseph	M.	4-8-94 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2612
1483.	1467.	(Taill)	Dora	F.	10-8-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2354
1484.	1468.		Gilbert	M.	3-26-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3236
1485.	1469.		Patrick	M.	5-17-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3238
1486.	1470.		Neal W.	M.	12-9-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3239
1487.	1471.		Selma	F.	11-2-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3240
1488.	1472.		Marie	F.	10-22-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3	8					m- 3	8					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 122.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1489.	1473.	Twobears	Louis	M.	1-22-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2615
1490.	1474.	Twobears	Mandan	M.	9-24-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2614
1491.	1475.	Twobears	Stephen	M.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2293
1492.	1476.	(Cross)	Henrietta	F.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3205
1493.	1477.	Twobulls	Walter	M.	1854 82	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2337
1494.	1478.	(Taswasusanawin)	Annie	F.	1863 73	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3203
1495.	1479.	Twohorses	Francis E.	M.	8-17-96 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2047
1496.	1480.	(Bighead)	Alice	F.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2744
1497.	1481.		Harding	M.	10-26-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3261
1498.	1482.		Melda	F.	10-8-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3262
1499.	1483.		Grady	M.	10-8-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3263
1500.	1484.		Roy	M.	3-4-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3264
1501.	1485.		Grace	F.	6-23-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3265
TOTAL				m- 3	5					m-3 3-3						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 123.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1502.	1486.	TwoHorses	Pius	1886 M.	50	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2045
1503.	1491.	Twoshields	Elsie	12-22-14 F.	22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4688
1504.	----		Albert	11-25-36 M.	1/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1505.	1488.	Twoshields	Sampson	1-15-18 M.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3270
1506.	561.	(Goodreau)	Alvina	10-21-20 F.	16	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2313
1507.	1487.	Twoshields (Bigboy)	Jennie	1889 F.	47	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1976
1508.	1489.		Cecelia	12-22-19 F.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3271
1509.	1490.		Ellis	7-6-22 M.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3272
1510.	1492.		Nora	8-5-31 F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3273
1511.	1493.	Twoshields	Anthony	1881 M.	55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Sisseton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 2225
1512.	1497.	Vaulter	James	1897 M.	39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1800
1513.	1498.	(Wearshorns)	Alice	1905 F.	31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4591
TOTAL				m- 3	6					m-5 3-6	m-1 3-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 124.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1514.	1499.	Vaulter	Alice	F.	8-8-28	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3281
1515.	1500.		Evelyn	F.	11-5-30	S.R. Sioux	F.	Sl	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3288
1516.	1501.		Helen	F.	1-13-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 32 83
1517.	----		Marvin	M.	3-5-36	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Venneri	Cecil	M.					Head							
1518.	1502.	(Zahn)	Helen	F.	6-13-1900	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	wife	No		Denver		Colo.	Yes	Al. 2722
1519.	1503.	Walker (Bringswater)	Lucy	F.	1875	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3540
1520.	1504.	Walker	Susan V.	F.	8-26-13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4477
1521.	----		Philip M.	M.	7-24-36	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Wagner	Harold	M.					Head							
1522.	1505.	(Strampher)	Jeanette	F.	12-6-19	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3015
1523.	1506.		Patricia A.	F.	4-1-35	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-2 f-2						m-2 f-2		m-0 f-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 125.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1524.	1507.	walkingCloud	Charles	M.	1868 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2403
1525.	1508.	(Wincinola)	Mrs.	F.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3579
1526.	1509.	walkingCloud	Nancy	F.	11-1-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2584
1527.	1510.	WalkingThunder (Wiciga)	Mrs.	F.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3720
1528.	1511.	wankleum	Bede	M.	1867 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2119
1529.	1512.	(Grindstone)	Louise	F.	1861 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 497
1530.	1513.		Christina	F.	12-7-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3647
1531.	1514.		Evan	M.	7-9-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3348
1532.	1515.		Noah	M.	8-14-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3349
1533.	1516.		Calvin	M.	4-3-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3350
1534.	1517.	LookingHorse	Mamie	F.	11-1-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3351
1535.	1518.	wanogupi	Bede	M.	10-17-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1911
1536.	1519.	(Whiteagle)	Mary L.	F.	5-24-13 23	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4436
TOTAL				m 2-7	6 7					m 2-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 126.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1537.	1520.	Cottonwood	Margaret	F.	1-14-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2564 A
1538.	1521.	Wanoqupi	Albert J.	M.	8-8-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1539.	1522.	"	Bernard L.	M.	10-27-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1540.	1523.	Wanoqupi	Edward	M.	1883 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1908
1541.	1524.	(Grayhorns)	Mrs.	F.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3063
1542.	1525.	Wanoqupi	John	M.	5-30-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3948
1543.	1526.	(Has Tricks)	Jennie	F.	8-28-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1945
1544.	1527.	"	Lorene	F.	7-23-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3368
1545.	1528.	"	Christina	F.	12-11-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1546.	1529.	Wanoqupi	Thomas	M.	2-28-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4271
1547.	536.	(Goodiron)	Hermine	F.	10-16-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1240
N.E.		Wareham	Alfred W.	M.					Head							
1548.	1530.	(Goodreau)	Ruth	F.	12-16-39 37	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 2439
TOTAL				m- 2-7	5					m- 2-6		m- 2-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 127.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT,	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1549.	1531.	Wareham	Audrey H.	F.	12-1-23 13	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	An. 3377
1550.	1532.		Shirley M.	F.	11-24-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	An. 3378
1551.	1533.		John R.	M.	8-8-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	An. 3379
1552.	1534.	Warner	Edgar	M.	12-22-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3610
N.E.		Wayman	W.C.	M.	1891				Head							
1553.	1535.	(Mulhern)	Catherine	F.	1-1-25 45	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2655
1554.	1536.		Warren M.	M.	3-14-17 11	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3398
1555.	1537.	Partain	Francis	M.	1-16-18 19	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3725
1556.	1538.	"	Nadine	F.	9-9-21 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3396
1557.	1539.	"	Florence	F.	3-5-08 15	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3397
1558.	1540.	Wells	Agnes	F.	8-13-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Tacoma		wash.	Yes	Al. 2969
1559.	1541.	Wells	Francis	M.		S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	No	Al. 2967
TOTAL				m-5 3-6						m-2 3-3	m-1 7-0	m-2 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 128.Census of the Standing Rock- reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1560.	1542.	Wells	Frank C.	1878 M.	58	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2201
1561.	1543.	Wells	James	1877 M.	59	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2198
1562.	1544.	Wells	Joseph	1888 M.	48	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2197
1563.	1545.	Wells	Laura	5-10-06 F.	30	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	Al. 2200
1564.	1546.	Wells	Myrtle	2-24-10 F.	26	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Tacoma		Wash.	Yes	Al. 4240
1565.	1547.	Wells	Victor	11-15-06 M.	30	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al. 2968
N.E.		Wheeler	D.V.	M.					Head							
1566.	1548.	(Wells)	Clara	1886 F.	50	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 2196
1567.	1549.	White	Bede	2-18-90 M.	46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N. Dak.				No	Al. 574
1568.	1550.		Louis	7-4-21 M.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	1				Yes	An. 3422
TOTAL				m- 3	3					m-5 3-1		m-1 3-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 129.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Elsewhere				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1569.	1551.	White	Leonard	M.	3-21-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	An. 3423
1570.	1552.		Marvin	M.	11-28-23 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1571.	1553.	White (Gayton)	Abbie	F.	11-15-68 68	S.R. Sioux	1/2 Wd.		Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				No	Al. 3673
1572.	1554.	Vidovich	Geraldine	F.	6-6-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		G-Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3427
1573.	1555.	White	Benjamin	M.	3-18-03 33	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1735
1574.	1556.	White	Francois	M.	7-24-95 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				No	Al. 572
1575.	1557.	White	William	M.	7-22-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1737
1576.	1558.	(Silk)	Elizabeth	F.	10-25-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4402
1577.	1559.		Wm. Olive	M.	5-3-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1578.	1560.	Whitebird	Henry	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux county, N. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1731
1579.	1561.	(Hawk)	Mary	F.	11-18-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1273
1580.	1562.		Gloria	F.	10-26-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3452
TOTAL				m- 3	7- 5					m- 7- 5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 130.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1591.	1563.	Whitebird	Philip	M.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1730
1592.	1564.	WhiteCloud	William	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1924
1593.	1565.		William	M.	3-20-88 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3472
1594.	1566.		Gordon	M.	7-25-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3470
1595.	1567.		Clara C.	F.	3-23-34 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1596.	1568.		Fidelia	F.	10-13-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1597.	1570.	WhiteEagle	Jacob	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2016
1598.	1571.	(No Two Horses)	Helen	F.	3-9-97 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2384
1599.	1572.		Edward	M.	9-4-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3481
1590.	1573.		Dorothy L.	F.	8-14-34 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1591.	1574.	WhiteEagle	Jerome	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2187
1592.	1575.	(Wablezola)	Mrs.	F.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2444
1593.	1576.		Jerome Jr.	M.	4-22-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3485
TOTAL				m- 3-	8 5					m- 7-	8 5					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 131.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1594.	1577.	WhiteEagle	Milan	M.	37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2188
1595.	1591.	(WhiteLightning)	Josephine	F.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3511
1596.	----		Victoria	F.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1597.	1578.		Melvin	M.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3488
1598.	1579.		Wesley	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3489
1599.	1580.		Earl	M.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3490
1600.	1581.	WhiteEagle	Richard	M.	45	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1775
1601.	1582.	(Jordan)	Margaret	F.	45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				No	Al. 1614
1602.	1583.		Sarah	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3493
1603.	1584.		Edna	F.	15	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3494
1604.	1585.		Joseph	M.	13	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3495
1605.	1586.		Leonard	M.	6	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3496
1606.	1587.		Marjorie	F.	4	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3497
<del>1607.</del>	<del>1588.</del>	<del>White Face Bear</del>		<del>M.</del>	<del>83</del>	<del>S.R. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>wd.</del>	<del>Head</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Sioux County, N.D.</del>				<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 1779</del>
TOTAL				m-8 2-6						m-8 3-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 138.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1605	1596	WhiteLightning (Treetop)	Annie	F.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3213
1606	1599	WhiteLightning	Harry	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2193
1610	1590	(streakedeye)	Elizabeth	F.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2757
1611	1592		Maria	F.	11-18-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3512
1612	1593		Peter	M.	10-18-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3513
1613	1594		Theodore	M.	10-23-36 2/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1614	1595	WhiteLightning	Joseph	M.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2190
1615	1597	WhiteLightning	Paul	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2192
1616	1598	(Redears)	Margaret	F.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 2149
1617	1599		John	M.	10-20-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3519
1618	1600		Luke	M.	9-20-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3520
1619	1601		Edward	M.	7-24-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3521
1620	1602		Charlotte	F.	11-4-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3	8 5					m- 3	8 5					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 133.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1621.	1603.	Whiteman	George	M.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2717
1622.	1604.	(Hawkbear)	Lucy	F.	7-11-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2026
1623.	1605.		Mildred	F.	4-14-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3525
1624.	1606.		Matthew	M.	9-22-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3524
1625.	1607.		Wilma	F.	7-7-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3526
1626.	1608.		Antoine	M.	11-26-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1627.	1609.	WhiteTwin		M.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2755
1628.	1610.	(Tasinatawin)	Mary	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3225
1629.	1611.		George	M.	10-20-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3558
1630.	1612.		Robert	M.	1-14-18 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3559
1631.	1613.		Paul	M.	7-17-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3560
1632.	1614.	WhiteTwin	Charles	M.	8-5-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2328
1633.	1615.	(Gottenwood)	Mable	F.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2672
1634.	1616.		Margaret	F.	3-15-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3552
1634.	1617.		Agnes	F.	3-19-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3555
TOTAL				m- 2	3					m- 7	7					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-198  
(December 1936)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 134.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1636.	1618.	Zahn	Lorene	F.	13-27-21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	Living County, N.D.K.				Yes	An. 3553
1637.	1619.	"	Geraldine	F.	3-29-26	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3554
1638.	1620.	WhiteTwin	Joseph	M.	8-29-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Wicks	Joseph	M.	2-4-02				Head							
1639.	1621.	(Mentz)	Marcella	F.	5-10-25	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		wife	Yes	Living County, N.D.K.				No	Al. 2218
1640.	1622.		Chaska F.	M.	2-26-27	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3562
1641.	1623.		Joseph J.	M.	9	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3563
N.E.		Wilkie	Michael	M.	7-17-98				Head							
1642.	1624.	(Goodreau)	Lula	F.	38	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		wife	No		St. Paul			Minn. No	Al. 2438
N.E.		Williamson	George	M.	6-7-99				Head							
1643.	1625.	(Goodlefthand)	Maggie	F.	37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Living County, N.D.K.				Yes	Al. 1922
1644.	1626.	windy	Albert	M.	1852	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Living County, N.D.K.				Yes	Al. 2375
1645.	1627.	(Lean Elk)	Bessie	F.	1861	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2586
TOTAL				m-4 7-6						m-4 7-5		m-0 7-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 135.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1646.	1628.	windy	James	3-21-09 M. 46		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2377
1647.	1629.	(Thigh)	Jennie	7-7-94 F. 42		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2263
1648.	1630.		Dorothy	1-18-21 F. 15		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3573
1649.	1631.		Eugene	1-5-23 M. 13		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3574
1650.	1632.		Edna P.	2-28-28 F. 8		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3576
1651.	1633.		Chester	7-23-30 M. 6		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3577
1652.	1634.	winters	Asa	3-24-07 M. 29		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1792
1653.	1635.	winters	Francis	4-18-01 M. 35		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1790
1654.	1636.	(Huff)	Mildred	7-4-15 F. 21		S.R. Sioux	F.	2/2 M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1612
1655.	1637.		Jardina	7-30-34 F. 2		S.R. Sioux	F.	3/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1656.	-----		Patricia	1-21-36 F. 11/12		S.R. Sioux	F.	3/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1657.	1659.	wisepirit	Adolph	1871 M. 65		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D. July 24, 1938				Yes	Al. 2211
1658.	1639.	(Shoots The Enemy)	Josephine	1882 F. 54		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2265
1659.	1640.		Grace	6-26-19 F. 17		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2266
TOTAL				m-6 3-8						m-6 3-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 136.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1660.	1641.	Wisespirit	Charles	M.	9-12-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3776
1661.	1642.	(Siaka)	Mary	F.	11-14-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3916
1662.	1643.		Quinton	M.	9-20-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3585
1663.	1644.		Owen	M.	3-15-32 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3586
1664.	----		Alfred F.	M.	6-30-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	Died Sept. 25, 1937		Yes	An. ----
1665.	1645.	Wisespirit	George	M.	2-14-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4094
1666.	1646.	(Cottonwood)	Kate	F.	9-26-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4646
1667.	1647.		Veronica	F.	3-11-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3589
1668.	1648.		Clayton	M.	11-20-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1669.	1649.	Witzleben	Leo	M.	9-5-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2876
1670.	1650.	Woodpecker (Redbird)	Mrs. Tail	F.	1863 73	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3536
1671.	1651.	Yellow	Cecelia	F.	1862 74	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3531
TOTAL				m- 7- 7-5						m- 7- 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 137.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1672.	1652.	Yellow	James	3-10-95 M. 41		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 1655
1673.	1653.	(StripedCloud)	Geosia	1884 F. 52		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 801
1674.	1654.		Bonita J.	6-19-17 M. 19		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3599
1675.	1655.	Yellow	John	4-21-02 M. 34		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1646
1676.	1656.	Yellowbird	Charles	8-4-03 M. 33		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1875
1677.	1657.	Yellowhammer	Edward	1878 M. 58		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1964
1678.	1658.	(Hairychin)	Flavia	1877 F. 59		S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3226
1679.	1659.		Richard	1-24-17 M. 19		S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3627
1680.	1660.		William	11-13-21 M. 15		S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3628
1681.	1661.	Yellowhammer	Ed. J. Jr.	9-19-04 M. 32		S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1966
1682.	1662.	(Twoshields)	Nancy	12-2-08 F. 28		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3778
1683.	1663.		Joseph R.	10-15-32 M. 4		S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3631
1684.	----		Blanche	4-12-36 F. 8/12		S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3-4						m- 3-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 138.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1685.	1664.	Yellowhammer	Martin P.	M.	8-20-02 34	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1965
1686.	1665.	(Ironnecklae)	Theresa	F.	5-22-11 25	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4157
1687.	1666.		Lang	M.	5-2-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1688.	1667.		Paul	M.	6-12-34 2	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1689.	1668.		Shirley	F.	8-23-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		YellowHawk	John	M.	4-9-92 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2961
1690.	1669.	(Azura)	Adele-	F.												
1691.	1670.	Yellowlodge	Francis	M.	7-3-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 1852
1692.	1671.	(Holy Face	Clementine	F.	9-18-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4161
1693.	1672.		Agatha	F.	9-20-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3637
1694.	----		Bernadine	F.	7-20-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1695.	1673.	Yellowlodge (Topa)	Theresa	F.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3765
1696.	1674.		Mary	F.	4-11-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3636
TOTAL				m-4 378						m-4 378						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 139.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1697.	1675.	Youngbear (Tasinawaste)	Mrs.	1859 F.	77	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 3092
1698.	1676.	Zahn	Aaron	2-8-07 M.	29	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2727
1699.	1677.	(Gayton)	Mabel	2-18-12 F.	34	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4268
1700.	1678.		Waldo	1-8-34 M.	2	S.R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1701.	1679.		Verald	3-14-35 M.	1	S.R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1702.	1680.	Zahn	Bennett	1-31-18 M.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2794 A
1703.	1681.	(Walker)	Scholastica	2-18-16 F.	20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3320
1704.	1682.		Delbert B.	10-28-35 M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1705.	1683.	Zahn	Emma	7-8-10 F.	26	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4104
1706.	1684.		Helen O.	1-8-28 F.	8	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3660
1707.	1685.	Zahn	Francois B.	5-4-91 M.	45	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2721
TOTAL				m- 7	6 5					m- 7	6 5					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 140.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1708.	1686.	Zahn	John	M.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				No	Al. 2316
1709.	1687.	(YellowElk)	Annie	F.	1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2569
1710.	1688.		Bernice	F.	10-3-34 2	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1711.	1689.	Shelltrack	Mary	F.	2-26-20 18	S.R. Sioux	M.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3665
1712.	1690.	Shelltrack	Stanley	M.	7-26-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3666
1713.	1691.	"	Wesley	M.	3-20-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3667
1714.	----	Zahn	Beatrice	F.	4-3-36 8/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1715.	1692.	Zahn	James P.	M.	2-3-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 4128
1716.	1693.		Dale J.	M.	11-10-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1717.	----		Roger L.	M.	3-22-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1718.	----		Tarry W.	M.	9-8-36 3/12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1719.	1694.	Zahn	Robert	M.	2-3-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, N.D.				Yes	Al. 2795
1720.	1695.	(Halsay)	Christine	F.	7-4-1901 35	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1609
1721.	1696.		Lavo	F.	7-2-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3673
1722.	1697.	"	Carmen L.	F.	10-1-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3674
TOTAL				m- 8 7- 7						m- 8 7- 7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



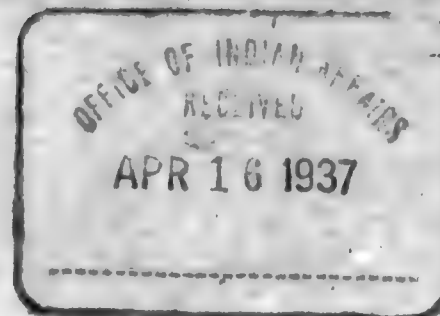
Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no  15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS  16
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no  10	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name  11	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1723	1698	Zahn	Keith	M.	2-6-31 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	Living County, N.D.				Yes	AN. 3675
1724	1699	"	Theo. R.	M.	3-7-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	AN. ----
1725	1701	Mantz	Fay M.	F.	5-6-23 13	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	AN. 3671
1726	1702	"	William	M.	8-7-25 11	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	AN. 3672
N.E.		Zweifel	S.J.	M.					Head							
1727	1703	(Goodreau)	Mamie	F.	5-26-07 29	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Shields	Grant	N.D.	Yes	Al. 2442
TOTAL				M.	3					m-3 3-1		m-0 2-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

South Dakota



*Indian Office Copy  
Original*

*1937 Census*

1937 Census Roll--South Dakota  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by ----- L. C. Lippert, Supt.  
Ending December 31, 1936.



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the \_\_\_\_\_ reservation of the \_\_\_\_\_ jurisdiction, as of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-1286  
(December 1925)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock Reservation of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(1)		2-b. ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF COMMISSION FROM PREVIOUS CENSUS ROLL.														
433.	---	Gulbertson	Fred	M.	9-21-38	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
441.	---	Dawson	Arlene	F.	1932	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
704.	---	Foster	Hattie	F.	4-6-32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
896.	---	Hollow	Michael J.	M.	6-8-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1091.	---	Leaf	Delma	F.	1931	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1879.	---	Manydeeds	Emanuel	M.	1926	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1880.	---	Thompson	Rose	F.	1928	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1980.	---	Walking Elk	Dora	F.	7-16-30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
2152	---	Youngbear	Marlene	F.	10-19-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
(2)		2-b ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF UNREPORTED BIRTHS, PRIOR TO JANUARY 1st, 1936.														
75.	---	Baine	Moses	M.	10-23-35	S.R. Sioux	5/8 S.		Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
131.	---	Benson	Quenton K.	M.	2-7-35	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
133.	---	Behrmann	Bernie B.	M.	10-13-35	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
TOTAL																

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-1299  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
155.	---	Blackcloud	Ivan	M.	2-10-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
411.	---	Crowghost	Ima G.	F.	4-4-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
D.B.E.		Crowghost	Jerome J.	M.	6-1-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
D.B.E.		Demery	Howard J.	M.	9-10-35	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
471.		Demery	Jeff Lyle	M.	1-28-35	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
572.		Eagledog	Edith	F.	6-28-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
573.		Eagledog	Nancy	F.	1-14-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
625.		Emmons	Ramona	F.	10-21-35	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
780.		Grayeagle	Regina	F.	8-1-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
808.		Hairychin	Lincoln	M.	10-27-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
820.		Hand	Rose A.	F.	5-4-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	an. ----
977.		Ironthunder	Theo. J.	M.	3-2-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
1085.		Lawrence	Patrick	M.	11-9-35	S.R. Sioux	3/16	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
1093.		Leaf	Wallace K.	M.	8-18-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
1165.		LittleDog	Miles	M.	7-15-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
1212.		Longfeather	Thomas	M.	12-19-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
1269.		Malebear	Franklin	M.	1935	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	an. ----
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing RockCensus of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

C-7970																
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1415.	---	Mountain	Anthony	M.	9-24-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
2168.	---	OneFeather	Shirley J.	F.	6-7-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
D.B.E.		Rawhide	Myrtle	F.	7-21-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1570.	---	Redbear	Richard	M.	1934 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1701.	---	Shooter	Jerry H.	M.	6-20-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1733.	---	Sittingdog	Ellen K.	F.	8-3-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1755.	---	Soft	Louella	F.	2-25-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1781.	---	SpottedHorse	Clement	M.	11-11-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1809.	---	Swiftcloud	Francis L.	M.	7-16-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1889.	---	Thundershield	Joseph	M.	3-24-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1897.	---	Tiger	Theo. R.	M.	12-2-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1920.	---	Twohearts	Yvonne	F.	4-2-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1991.	---	Wankioun	Kenneth	M.	8-7-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
2014.	---	Wawokiya	Mary	F.	9-29-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
2079.	---	Whitesell	Frank	M.	1935 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
2125.	---	Yellowearrings	Alvin	M.	5-3-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
D.B.E.	---	Younghawk	Anthony	M.	12-11-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
(3)		2-c (4) ADDITIONS FROM ALL OTHER CAUSES - (Erroneously placed on death roll - 1935)														
1194	--	Longbull	Jennie	1871 F.	65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	1. 3359
(4)		2-c (3) ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF ERROR IN SEX (erroneously enrolled as females.)														
1325.	1316.	Martin	Emmett	12-24-19 M.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	n. 2228
250.	259.	Jadotte	Faith V.	1-5-33 M.	3	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	n. 446
1908.	1880.	Twiggs	Verne J.	1-27-14 M.	22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	1. 4555
2170	1149	Little Boy	Ramona	9-8-21 F.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	(Erroneously enrolled as male)				Yes	1. 2000
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing RockCensus of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ADDITIONS BECAUSE OF INTERSTATE CHANGES -																
88.	210.	Bearking (Bullbear)	Ruby	11-21-11 F. 25	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes							Yes	Al. 4243
1676.	1149.	Crazybear	Sophie	6-8-23 F. 14	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	-	Yes							Yes	An. 2628
159.	1147.	Rattlinghail	Irvin	7-28-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	-	Yes							Yes	An. 2629
1449.	1495.	Slater	Isabelle	1-15-22 F. 14	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	S-Daughter	Yes							Yes	Al. 3809 A
1450.	1496.	Slater	Ruby	10-20-23 F. 13	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	S-Daughter	Yes							Yes	Al. 3809 B
1448.	1494.	Nomkte (Twoshields)	Martha	1886 F. 50	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	wife	Yes							Yes	Al. 3809
DEDUCTIONS BECAUSE OF INTERSTATE CHANGES - (See North Dakota Census.)																
DEDUCTIONS FROM ALL OTHER CAUSES - (Enrolled elsewhere.)																
	743.	Good Eagle	Francis	7-19-34 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Son	Yes							Yes	An. ---
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



0-7970

**TOTAL:**

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 1.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Afraid of Bear	George	M.					Head							
1.	1.	(Kills Crow)	Annie	F.	4-8-04 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 444
2.	2.	Agard	Jerry	M.	2-4-03 33	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County S.D.				Yes	Al. 1427
3.	2008.	(Bravethunder)	Bessie	F.	4-26-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1211
4.	3.	Agard	Louis	M.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County S.D.				No	Al. 1420
5.	4.		Harry	F.	10-8-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4510
6.	5.		Louisa	F.	7-17-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 26
7.	6.	Agard (Archambault)	Blanche	F.	10-31-99 37	S.R. Sioux	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County S.D.				Yes	Al. 1387
8.	7.		Louis J.	M.	12-1-19 17	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 29
9.	8.		Joseph	M.	10-20-21 15	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 30
10.	9.		Wallace B.	M.	5-18-23 13	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 31
11.	10.		Quenton	M.	6-20-25 11	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 32
12.	11.		Wyn M.	F.	9-11-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 33
13.	12.		Theresa M.	F.	7-14-30 6	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 34
TOTAL				m 3	7					m-6 3-6	m-0 3-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 2.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
14.	13.	Agard	Edna L.	F.	6-14-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 35
15.	14.		Elsie A.	F.	8-29-34 2	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
16.	15.	Agard	William	M.	11-21-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1425
17.	16.	(Archambault)	Irene	F.	2-4-10 26	S.P. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4276
18.	17.	LittleBear	Bernice	F.	10-6-30 6	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1975
19.	18.	"	Aleck C.	M.	3-14-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1976
N.E.		AmericanHorse	George	M.					Head							
20.	19.	(Kills Crow)	Louise	F.	5-1-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 443
21.	20.	Amidst (Oyankela)	Mrs.	F.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3641
22.	21.	Ankle	Henry A.	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No	Al. 3928
23.	22.	(Many Daeds)	Ethel	F.	11-17-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1141
24.	23/		Jesse	M.	11-20-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 55
25.	24.		Henry W.	M.	2-12-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 56
TOTAL				m- 3-7						m-5 3-6	m-0 3-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 3.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26.	25.	Ankle	Elaine	2-8-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Cass County	S.D.				Yes	An. 57
27.	26.		Thos. D.	5-23-32 M. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 58
28.	27.		Marcella M.	2-17-35 F. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	Died - Mar. 29, 1938			Yes	An. ---
29.	28.	Antelope	Albert	1882 M. 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Cass County	S.D.				No	Al. 1510
30.	30.		Noble	9-11-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 62
31.	31.	Antelope	Edwin	1875 M. 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County	S.D.				No	Al. 1509
32.	32.	(Shoestring)	Annie	1875 F. 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"				Yes	Al. 3426
33.	33.		Levi	2-5-28 M. 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 64
34.	34.	Shoestring	Jerome	2-16-13 M. 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	Al. 4414
35.	33.	Arhambault	Cyril	1-11-14 M. 22	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County	S.D.				Yes	Al. 4539
36.	203.	(Brown)	Lucy	11-14-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	3/8	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 371
37.	---		Diane S.	11-27-36 F. 1/12	S.R. Sioux	9/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. ---
38.	35.	Arhambault	John C.	6-5-12 M. 24	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Head	No			Fort Snelling		Minn.	Yes	Al. 4327
TOTAL				m- 2-5						m- 2-5		m- 2-6				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 4.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
39.	36.	Archambault	John	M.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				No	Al. 1391
40.	37.	(Little Eagle)	Margaret	F.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1368
41.	39.		Oscar	M.	3-29-16 20	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 83
42.	40.		Leola	F.	10-4-18 18	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 84
43.	41.		Edgar	M.	7-25-20 16	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 85
44.	42.		Clayton	M.	3-16-28 12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 86
45.	43.		Germaine	F.	7-1-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 87
46.	44.		Roy	M.	8-29-31 5	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 88
47.	45.	Archambault	Joseph	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes No		Albuquerque		N.M.	No	Al. 1409
48.	46.	(Gates)	Mary	F.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes No		Albuquerque		N.M.	No	Al. 878
49.	47.		Frank	M.	1-4-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No	Fort. Defiance	Agency		Ariz.	Yes	Al. 4389
50.	48.		Sibley	M.	1-4-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	Al. 4390
51.	49.		Patrick	M.	7-16-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Albuquerque		N.M.	Yes	An. 91
52.	51.	Archambault	Louis Jr.	M.	6-15-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 93
53.	762.	(Gray Eagle)	Maxine	F.	3-1-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 134
TOTAL				m- 2	10 5					m-6 7-4	m-1 7-0	m-3 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 5.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
54.	50.	Archambault	Louis	M.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 1388
55.	53.	Archambault	Paul J.	M.	3-22-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Baltimore	Ind.State	Md.	Yes	Al. 3344
56.	54.		Paul Jr.	M.	5-24-31 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Baltimore	Ind.State	Md.	Yes	An. ----
57.	55.	Archambault	Robert	M.	9-11-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2769
58.	56.	(SpottedHorse)	Josephine	F.	6-1-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3885
59.	57.		Marie V.	F.	3-22-29 7	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 100
60.	58.		Maurice	M.	1930 6	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 101
61.	59.		Allen D.	M.	4-23-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 102
62.	60.		Deloris O.	F.	8-27-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
63.	61.	Archambault	Samuel	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	No		Harlem		Mont.	No	Al. 3346
64.	62.	Archambault	William	M.	10-19-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2767
65.	63.	(Shields)	Amelia	F.	9-28-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3314
66.	64.		Wm. M.	M.	7-23-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2- 4	4					m-6 2-4		m-3 2-0				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 6/Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
67.	---	Archambault	Wayne	M.	11-16-36 1/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	Crow Creek Agency, S.D.				Yes	AN. ----
68.	65.	Armstrong	Edward	M.	1891 55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow Creek Agency, S.D.	Died Nov. 14, 1938			Yes	Al. 349
69.	66.	Ashes	Jacob	M.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow Creek Agency, S.D.				Yes	Al. 675
N.E.		Babbit	Dave	M.					Head							
70.	68.		Rose	F.	8-23-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	Crow Creek Agency, S.D.				Yes	AN. 119
71.	69.		Dave, Jr.	M.	11-3-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. 120
72.	70.	Badger	Jovita	M.	1872 64	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow Creek Agency, S.D.				No	Al. 827
N.E.		Bagola	?						Head							
73.	71.	(Owens)	Louise	F.	9-8-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4036
74.	72.	Baine	Clarence	M.	6-30-07 29	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Red Rock	Noble	Okla.	Yes	Al. 2514
75.	---		Moses C.	M.	10-22-35 1	S.R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	No		Red Rock	Noble	Okla.	Yes	AN. ----
TOTAL				F- 2	2					m- 3-1	m- 2-1	m- 2-2				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 7/Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
76.	73.	Baine	George	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No	Rocky Boy			Mont.	No	Al. 629
77.	74.		Anna	F.	2-18-15 21	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	No	Rocky Boy			Mont.	Yes	Al. 4687
78.	75.		Margaret	F.	2-17-17 19	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	No	Rocky Boy			Mont.	Yes	An. 134
79.	76.		Patricia	F.	1921 15	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	No	Rocky Boy			Mont.	Yes	An. 135
80.	77.	Baine	John	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 655
N.E.		Barada	W.E.	M.					Head							
81.	78.	(Hourigan)	Mary	F.	4-28-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		San Francisco		Cal.	No	Al. 2867
82.	81.	Bearcatches	Alexander	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 490
83.	82.	Bearface	Vital	M.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 752
84.	83.	(Roughsurface)	Jean	F.	10-25-94 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 714
85.	84.		William	M.	4-11-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 150
86.	85.		Doraphine	F.	10-17-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 151
TOTAL				m	8					m-4 7-2	m-1 7-3	m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 8.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	10
87.	86.	Bearking	Eugene	M.	61	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, Dak.				No	Al. 696
88.	210.	(Bullbear)	Ruby	F.	25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4243
89.	87.	Bearking	George	M.	33	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, Dak.				Yes	Al. 700
90.	88.	(white)	Laura	F.	33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 545
91.	89.		Bernice	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 155
92.	90.		Lucille	F.	8	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 156
93.	91.		Leonard	M.	7	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 157
94.	92.		Loretta C.	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 158
95.	93.		Harvey	M.	3	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
96.	94.		Lavina	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
97.	95.	Bearking	John	M.	25	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Sioux County, Dak.				Yes	Al. 4193
98.	96.	(Halsey)	Mabel	F.	26	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4003
99.	97.		Deloris M.	F.	2	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
100.	98.		Geraldine	F.	1	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7	5- 9					m- 7	5- 9					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 9.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
101.	99.	Bearking	Lawrence	M.	6-6-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4603
102.	100.	(Martin)	Margaret	F.	4-5-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2216
103.	101.		Lawrence Jr.	M.	10-27-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
104.	102.		Renville	F.	4-1-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
105.	104.	Bearsoaresaway		M.	3-5-90 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 691
106.	105.	Bearribs	Andrew	M.	1-15-08 88	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3387
107.	106.	Bearribs	James	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1289
108.	107.	(One Feather)	Lucy	F.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3142
109.	108.		Sherman J.	M.	6-28-32 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	G-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 171
110.	109.	Bearsheart	Sidney	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 2386
111.	110.	(Pahinsakiya)	Gertrude	F.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 272
112.	111.		Lawrence	M.	11-28-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 182
113.	112.		Wilbert	M.	3-25-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 183
Total				m- 3	10 3					m- 3	10 3					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 10.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
114.	114.	Bearshield (Grindstone)	Pearl	F.	9-10-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 484
115.	115.		Joseph	M.	12 1924	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 191
116.	116.		Cecalia	F.	12-3-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 192
117.	117.		Julius Jr.	M.	1-18-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 188
118.	118.	Grindstone	May B.	F.	7-7-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1343
119.	119.	"	Amy B.	F.	5-26-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1344
120.		Bearshield	Julia	F.	4-29-36 8/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	Died Jan 6, 1938			Yes	An. ----
121.	120.	Bearshield (Bearface)	Othelia	F.	1877 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3505
122.	121.	Bearweasel	James	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				No	Al. 1436
123.	122.	(Bullhead)	Josephine	F.	6-4-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1659
124.	123.		Maxine	F.	8-14-82 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	An. 197
125.	124.	Bearsoldier	George	M.	1844 92	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 542
126.	125.	Bearweasel	Ego	M.	1848 88	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1435
TOTAL				m- 3	3					m- 7	8					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 11.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock Reservation of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
127.	126.	Bearweasel	Robert	M.	5-28-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4147
N.E.		Benson	Eugene	M.					Head							
128.	127.	(Kempton)	Fern	F.	4-20-08 30	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2810
129.	128.		Louis E.	M.	5-18-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 210
130.	129.		Vance D.	M.	1-22-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
131.	----		Quenton K.	M.	2-7-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Behrmann	Percy A.	M.					Head							
132.	130.	(Kempton)	Orphie C.	F.	12-16-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Wife	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4392
133.	---		Bernie B.	M.	10-13-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
134.	131.	Bigmane	David	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency				Mont. No	Al. 1458
135.	132.	Bigmane	Thomas	M.	5-3-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency				Mont. No	Al. 1461
TOTAL				m-7 2-2						m-5 7-2	m-2 7-0					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 12.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		BirdEagle	George	M.					Head							
136.	133.	(Kills Crow)	Julia	F.	60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3122
137.	134.	Kills Crow	Theodore	M.	24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4313
<del>138.</del>	<del>135.</del>	<del>Birdhorse</del>	<del>Leon</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>6-8-06</del>	<del>S.R. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Head</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Crow County, D.C.</del>	<del>Wied - mar. 9, 1938</del>			<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 3761</del>
139.	136.	(Henry-Dogman)	Elizabeth	F.	39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 904
140.	137.	Birdhorse	Robert	M.	32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, D.C.				Yes	Al. 256
141.	138.	Birdhorse	William	M.	21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	Crow County, D.C.				Yes	an. 3706
N.E.		Birdnecklace	Moses	M.					Head							
142.	139.	(Iron)	Louise	F.	30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1241
143.	140.	Blackbear	walter	M.	85	S.R. Sioux	F.	nd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, D.C.				Yes	Al. 583
TOTAL				3	5					m-4 7-1	m-1 7-2					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 13.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
144.	141.	Blackcloud	Loyais	M.	61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 600
145.	143.	(Blackcloud)	Matilda	F.	55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3419
146.	143.	BlackprairieDog	Martin	M.	11-7-29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.		Yes	"				Yes	An. 280
147.	144.	Blackcloud	David	M.	11-28-03	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 606
148.	145.	(Bearking)	Josephine	F.	8-4-06	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2505
149.	146.		Loretta L.	F.	11-11-26	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 240
150.	147.		Loyais	M.	10-5-28	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 241
151.	148.		Vendelin	M.	3-26-31	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 242
152.	149.		Joseph L.	M.	10-12-34	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
153.	----		Mary R.	F.	11-3-36	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
154.	150.	Blackcloud	Joseph	M.	1898	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 679
155.	---		Ivan	M.	2-10-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		BlackEagle	Luke	M.	1903				Head							
156.	151.	(LovesWar)	Elizabeth	F.	8-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3784
TOTAL					7-5					m-8 7-4	m-0 7-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 14.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
157.	154.	Blanket	Nicholas	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2916
158.	155.	(Onjinoa)	Nellie E.	F.	1898 38 7-28-27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1381
159.	1147.	Rattlinghail	Irvin	M.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2629
N.E.		Blender	L.E.	M.					Head							
160.	156.	(Duncan)	Bertha	F.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	M.	Wife	No		Bison	Perkins	S.D.	No	Al. 2837
N.E.		Bluehorse	Chas.	M.					Head							
161.	157.	(Seventeen)	Nora	F.	1875 61 6-27-13	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3264
162.	158.	(Redbird)	Charles	M.	23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4449
163.	159.	Bobtailbear	William	M.	12-25-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4282
164.	160.	(Hohekete)	Thelma	F.	12-15-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1531
165.	---		Leslie C.	M.	1-20-36 11/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
166.	161.	BlueEarth	Paul	M.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1691
TOTAL				m-6 7-4						m-5 7-3	m-1 7-0	m-0 7-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 15.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
167.	162.	Bobtailtiger	John	M.	39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 202
168.	163.	(Gabe)	Rose	F.	34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 126
169.	164.		Melina	F.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 307
170.	165.		Genevieve	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 308
171.	166.	Gabe	Rufus	M.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1143
172.	167.	"	Berneta	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1144
173.	168.	Bobtailtiger	Lorraine	F.	2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
174.	169.	"	Laverne	M.	2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
175.	170.	"	Fremont V.	F.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
176.	171.	Boneclub	Harry	M.	33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 234
177.	172.	(McHeart)	Annie	F.	35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 336
178.	173.		Agnes J.	F.	7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 312
179.	174.		Minerva	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 313
180.	175.		Rosalina	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
181.	176.		Joseph	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
182.	---		Rebecca	F.	4/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2	5 11					m- 2	5 11					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-126  
(December 1986)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 16.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
183.	177.	Braine	Carl	M.	12-10-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		No		Lame Deer		Mont.	Yes	Al. 4375
184.	178.	Bravecrow	Samuel	M.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S.D.	Dieb-	June 27, 1938		Yes	Al. 1130
185.	179.	(Hawk)	Julia	F.	18-8-98 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2945
186.	180.		Mildred	F.	7-15-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 330
187.	181.	Bravecrow	Walter S.	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1131
188.	182.	(Cedar)	Mary	F.	3-11-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1481
189.	183.		Amalia	F.	1-28-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 333
190.	184.		Albert	M.	1921 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
191.	---		Steven R.	M.	8-8-36 4/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
192.	185.	Bravethunder	Barney	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1209
193.	186.	Bravethunder	John	M.	1883 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 920
TOTAL				m-7 3-4						m-6 7-4		m-1 7-2				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 17.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
194.	187.	Bravethunder	Joseph	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				No	Al. 1210
195.	188.	(Bravethunder)	Ida	F.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3032
196.	190.		Mary M.	F.	11-25-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 341
197.	191.	Brest	Charles	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3353
198.	193.	BroughtPlenty	August	M.	5-9-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1796
199.	1587.	(Bobtailbear)	Grace	F.	10-4-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 926
200.	1588.	Redhorn	Nelson G.	M.	8-3-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2702
201.	1589.		Dewey	M.	11-3-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2703
202.	1590.		William	M.	1-10-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
203.	194.	BroughtPlenty	Genevieve	F.	5-18-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 354
204.	195.	"	Cyril E.	M.	8-12-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 355
205.	196.	"	Rose A.	F.	1-12-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	(Being cared for by A.B. Schneider)				Yes	An. 356
N.E.		Brown	Chas. E.	M.					Head							
206.	197.	(One Bull)	Cecelia	F.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 992
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 7	7					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 18.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
207.	198.	Brown	Lawrence	M.	46	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 366
208.	199.	(Wearshorns)	Elsie	F.	41	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 367
209.	200.		Sophie	F.	12	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 368
210.	201.		David	M.	18	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 372
211.	202.		Vincent	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 373
212.	204.		Nora T.	F.	6	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 369
213.	---		Charlie J.	M.	6/12	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
214.	205.	Brownman (Isanawin)	Mrs. Elias	F.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3337
215.	206.	Brownotter (DogEagle)	Maude	F.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3840
216.	207.	Brownotter	Leo	M.	32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1517
217.	208.	(Highseat)	Rose	F.	24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4263
218.	209.		Louisa	M.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1493
219.	210.		Courtney	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				m- 7 2- 6						m- 7 2- 6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 19.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
220.	211.	Bruce	Lillian	F.	8-28-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	No		Sioux City	woodbury	Ia.	Yes	Al. 1726
221.	212.	Brugier	Leo C.	M.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	No	Al. 1094
222.	213.	(Forte)	Emma	F.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				No	Al. 1095
223.	214.	Brushhorns (Hintunkasan)	Mrs. Emma	F.	1860 76	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3664
224.	215.	Brushhorns	Joseph	M.	3-20-99 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 113
N.E.		Buck	Dennis	M.					Head							
225.	216.	(LittleEagle)	Angela	F.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 3278
226.	217.	Buckley	Abraham	M.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1115
227.	218.	(Blackfox)	Maude	F.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3263
228.	219.		Raymond	M.	5-22-16 20	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 386
229.	220.		Wilson	M.	4-8-22 14	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 387
230.	221.		Philomene	F.	12-28-24 12	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 388
TOTAL				m- 3	5 6					m-4 3-4	m-1 3-1	m-0 3-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 20.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
231.	222.	Buckley	Ruth	F.	6-30-30	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau/		Yes	Cross County, S.D.				Yes	An. 390
232.	223.	Bullhead	Francis	M.	1887	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cross County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1179
233.	224.		Evelyn	F.	2-21-13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4420
234.	225.		Xavier	M.	11-25-14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 423
235.	226.		Christine	F.	4-13-18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 420
236.	227.	Burshia	William	M.	1884	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cross County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 223
237.	251.	Cadotte	Aaron	M.	9-16-11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Cross County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4209
238.	718.	(Gabe)	Helen E.	F.	1915	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1149
239.			Sylvaster	G.M.	2-22-36	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
240.	229.	Cadotte	Benjamin	M.	1887	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		No		Mobridge	walworth-	S.D.	No	Al. 92
241.	230.		Benj. Jr.	M.	2-25-23	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 435
242.	231.		Clarence	M.	7-8-25	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 436
243.	232.		Lillian E.	F.	2-4-28	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 437
TOTAL				m-7	5					m-5		m-3				
				3	5					2-4		7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 21.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
244.	233.	Cadotte	Corrine R.	F.	2-14-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No <del>Yes</del>		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 438
245.	234.		Geo. G.	M.	7-31-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. ---
246.	235.	Cadotte	Gilbert	M.	1-9-99 37	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		New York City		N.Y.	No	Al. 90
247.	236.	Cadotte	Ignatius	M.	6-29-08 34	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 175
248.	237.	(Onebull)	Margarat	F.	4-7-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3888
249.	238.	Garreau	Robert L.	M.	1-28-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 442
250.	239.	Cadotte	Faith V.	M.	1-6-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 443
251.	240.	Cadotte	Jerome	M.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 86
252.	241.	(Madbear)	Scholastica	F.	1891 43	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 671
253.	242.		Verna R.	F.	10-9-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 446
254.	243.		Ethel	F.	2-7-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 447
255.	244.		Wilfred T.	M.	9-13-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 448
256.	245.		Roger	M.	3-24-23 13	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 449
257.	246.		Mary J.	F.	4-5-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 451
TOTAL				m- 2	3- 6					m- 6 3- 5		m- 2 3- 1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 22.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
258.	247.	Cadotte	Dorothy	F.	20-7-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 450
259.	248.		Cyril J.	M.	7-28-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
260.	249.	Cadotte	John	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 173
261.	250.	(McLean)	Hattie	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife		Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3461
262.	252.	Cadotte	Theresa R.	F.	5-10-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 454
263.	253.	Cadotte	Raymond	M.	2-23-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3775
264.	254.		Chas. D.	M.	7-17-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		Yes	" "				Yes	An. 454
265.	255.		Sylvia S.	F.	2-28-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
266.	256.		Victoria	F.	9-3-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
267.	257.	Cadotte	Samuel Jr.	M.	11-8-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 346
268.	258.	(Yellow)	Vivian	F.	11-27-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4665
269.	259.		Gene L.	M.	10-10-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				m 7	6					m-6 7-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 23.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	10
N.E.		Cadotte	William	M.	11-28-14				Head							
270.	263.	(Martin)	Julia	F.	22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4669
271.	264.		Wm. Jr.	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Cairns	Henry	M.	1875				Head							
272.	265.	(Traversie)	Maude	F.	61	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				No	Al. 3161
N.E.		Calhoun	Alvin	M.	5-16-16				Head							
273.	1329.	(Mathison)	Lenore	F.	20	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2240
274.	---		Alvin Jr.	M.	10/12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Campbell	N.H.	M.	1896				Head							
275.	266.	(Hodgkinson)	Louise	F.	40	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2856
276.	267.		Edna L.	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 486
277.	268.		Raymond	M.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 487
278.	269.		Floyd L.	M.	16	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
279.	270.		Robert E.	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				7-5						7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 24.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
280.	271.	Campbell	Donald E.	M.	9-19-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Son		Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AN. ----
281.	272.	CarryMoccasin	Chester	M.	1860 76	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AL. 455
282.	273.		Martha	F.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	AL. 3388
283.	274.	Catch Bear	Benedict	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AL. 128
284.	275.	CatchBear	Bernard	M.	12-26-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AL. 132
285.	277.		Clayton	M.	3-16-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 515
286.	278.		Abel	M.	10-6-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 516
287.	276.	Catch Bear (LookingBack)	Grace	F.	9-2-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AL. 4341
288.	279.		Catharine	F.	8-10-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	AN. 517
289.	280.		Mildred	F.	8-14-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	AN. ----
290.	281.	Cedarboy	David	M.	9-14-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	AL. 3479
TOTAL				m- 7- 4	7 4					7- 4						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 25.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
291.	282.	Cedarboy	James	M.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1480
292.	284.	Catonwickte	Robert	M.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1500
293.	266.	(Higheat)	Bertha	F.	1890 46 6-25-15	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3027
294.	267.	Higheat	Margaret	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1490
N.E.		Chapman	Guy	M.					Head							
295.	285.	(Carrier)	Mabel	F.	3-5-10 26 12-12-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4006
296.	286.		James F.	M.	16 5-13-24	S.R. Sioux		1/2 S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 521
297.	287.		Mildred	F.	12 1-18-28	S.R. Sioux		1/2 S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 523
298.	288.		Clement	M.	8 10-24-31	S.R. Sioux		1/2 S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 522
299.	289.		Guy Jr.	M.	5 12-3-35	S.R. Sioux		1/2 S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 525
300.	290.		Rena J.	F.	1	S.R. Sioux		1/2 S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ---
301.	291.	Chasealone	Luke	M.	1871 65 1918	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 692
302.	292.		George	M.	18 7-15-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 536
303.	293.		Julia	F.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 537
TOTAL				m- 2	7 6					m- 2 3-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 26.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907 taken by L. G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
304.	294.	Chasealone	Evelyn	F.	7-6-25 11	S.M. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 538
305.	2072.	WhiteThunder	Mary	F.	4-18-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3548
306.	295.	Chasealone	Peter	M.	1854 82	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 45
307.	296.	ChaseOften	Joseph	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 382
308.	297.	(Wicgan)	Matilda	F.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3679
309.	298.	ChasingHawk	Ambrose	M.	10-29-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4359
310.	299.	(Has Horns)	Louise	F.	8-3-13 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4474
311.	300.	ChasingHawk	Burt	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 516
312.	301.	(OneFeather)	Annie	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1296
313.	303.		Josephine	F.	3-4-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 557
314.	304.		Vincent	M.	4-28-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 558
315.	305.		Laura	F.	6-30-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 559
316.	306.		Jennie	F.	12-17-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 560
TOTAL				m- 7-	5 8					m- 7-	5 8					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 27.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
317.	307.	ChasingHawk	Nancy	F.	4-18-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 561
318.	308.		Philomene	F.	7-30-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 562
319.	302.	ChasingHawk	Tap	M.	7-25-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 555
320.	310.	ChasingHawk (His Red Horse)	Elizabeth	F.	1868 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3367
321.	311.	Cheyenne	Albert	M.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3859
322.	312.	(Redfox)	Annie	F.	1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2630
323.	313.		Mary	F.	10-2-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 569
N.E.		Chronister	M.B.	M.					Head							
324.	314.	(Kempton)	Helen	F.	2-7-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	No		Valdosta		Ga.	Yes	Al. 2816
325.	315.		Beverly	F.	7-17-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Dau.	No		Valdosta		Ga.	Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Claymore	Charles	M.					Head							
326.	317.	(Whitesell)	Elizabeth	F.	5-18-97 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	No		Ridgeview		S.D.	No	Al. 552
TOTAL										7-5		7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-129  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 28.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
327.	318.	Claymore (LaFromboise)	Jennie	F.	86	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3393
328.	319.	Claymore	Joseph J.	M.	50	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 427
329.	320.	(McLean)	Mary	F.	49	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	"				No	Al. 645
330.	321.	Claymore	Mary Ann	F.	14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Alone	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 580
N.E.		Claymore	Peter	M.					Head							
331.	322.	(Bearking)	Mary	F.	36	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 699
332.	323.	Claymore	Paul	M.	43	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 429
333.	324.	(Gayton)	Rosa	F.	43	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1714
334.	326.		Sylvia	F.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 585
335.	327.		Clifford	M.	17	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 586
336.	328.		Wesley	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 587
337.	329.		Helen L.	F.	13	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 588
338.	330.		Mary L.	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 589
TOTAL				m-4 2-9						m-4 7-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 29.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				8-15-28												
339.	331.	Claymore	Evelyn	F.	8	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 590
				11-24-33												
340.	332.		Rosa A.	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes					Yes	An. ----
				2-8-28												
341.	333.	Claymore	Philip J.	M.	14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Alone		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 591
				2-28-15												
342.	325.	Claymore	Samuel	M.	21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 584
				1881												
343.	334.	Claymore-	William	M.	55	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	No	Al. 22
				4-25-16												
344.	335.		Wm. G.	M.	20	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 593
				2-11-19												
345.	336.		Joseph J.	M.	17	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 594
				3-6-21												
346.	337.		Richard	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 595
				6-30-24												
347.	338.		Billy S.	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son		No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 596
									Head							
N.E.		Colville	Alistar	M.											Yes	Al. 2812
				3-16-04												
348.	1007.	(Kempton)	Edith	F.	32	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Wife		Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. ---
				10-6-36												
349.	---		Sidney A.	M.	2/12	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		Yes						
				m-8						m-2		m-6				
				f-3						2-3		2-0				
TOTAL																

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 30.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
350.	339.	Comeau	Joseph	M.	7-12-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3851
N.E.		Comeau	Joseph	M.	1878				Head							
351.	340.	(Traverse)	Lillie	F.	58	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 1090
352.	341.		Edwin	M.	5-18-11 25	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes					Yes	Al. 4113
353.	342.		Whitney	M.	2-5-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	No <del>Yes</del>		Empire		Ore.	Yes	Al. 4399
354.	343.		Catherine	F.	11-19-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 605
355.	344.		Gladys L.	F.	4-25-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 606
356.	345.	Comeau	Orville	M.	8-8-02 39	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1091
357.	346.		Richard L.	M.	8-12-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 608
358.	347.		Marie R.	F.	10-25-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
359.	348.	Comeau	Vera	F.	2-20-07 29	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Zell		S.D.	Yes	Al. 3162
360.	349.	Comeau	Virgil	M.	7-9-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	No		Nespele		Wash.	Yes	Al. 1093
TOTAL				m- 7	6 6					m- 7	4 4	m- 2	2 1			

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 31.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
361.	350.	Corey (LeCompte)	Zelda	F.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	No	Al. 781
362.	351.		Melvin H.	M.	4-17-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2282
363.	352.		Rolette	F.	5-19-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2283
364.	353.		Geraldine	F.	8-20-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2284
365.	354.		James S.	M.	6-1-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2285
366.	355.		Willis	M.	1-3-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2286
367.	356.		Harry M.	M.	6-7-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2287
368.	357.		Maurine	F.	1-13-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	An. 2288
369.	358.	Cottonware (Dupree)	Mary	F.	1873 63	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Portland		Ore.	No	Al. 537
370.	359.	Cottonwood	Thos.	M.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2673
371.	360.		Bruno	M.	6-26-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 658
372.	362.		Thos. Jr.	M.	10-28-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 654
373.	363.		Louisa	F.	2-20-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 655
374.	364.		Mary	F.	1927 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 656
375.	365.		Isabelle	F.	12-22-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 659
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m-3 73		m-4 7-5				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 32.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				Post office
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
376.	366.	Cottonwood	Steven	M.	12-15-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Casson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 660
377.	367.	Cotterel (Claymore)	Abbie	F.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	No		Trail City		S.D.	No	Al. 24
378.	368.		Philip	M.	4-16-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Trail City		S.D.	Yes	An. 662
379.	369.	Count	Fridolin	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1079
380.	370.	Cournoyer	Joseph	M.	8-11-03 33	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1268
381.	371.	Crazybear		M.	1852 83	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2052
382.	372.	Crazybear	Johnson	M.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1374
383.	373.	Crazybear (Harris)	Mary	F.	8-26-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4011
384.	374.		Viator G.	M.	3-13-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	An. 669
385.	375.	Abila	John G.	M.	3-17-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				m- 7	8 2					m-5 7-0		m-3 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 33.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
386.	377.	CrazyHawk (Tiwanyankapi)	Mrs.	F.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corral County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3257
387.	378.	CrazyHawk	Barney	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corral County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1145
388.	379.	(Mountain)	Susan	F.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1001
389.	380.		Mary	F.	10-7-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 674
390.	381.		Robert	M.	12-12-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 675
391.	382.		James	M.	4-22-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 676
392.	383.	Cross (Grassshield)	Theresa	F.	1860 76	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corral County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3407
393.	384.	Crossbear	Walter W.	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corral County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1177
394.	385.	(Weasel-Iron)	Helen	F.	6-1-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3886
395.	386.		Donna L.	F.	7-6-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
396.	387.	Crossbear (Redbear)	Mary	F.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Corral County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1011
397.	388.		Phoebe	F.	8-24-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 690
TOTAL				m- 2	4 8					m- 7 7-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 34.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
N.E.		Creek	James	M.					Head							
398.	390.	(Hailbear)	Josephine	F.	52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	Crowns County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 340
399.	391.	Crowfeather	Charles	M.	29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 3615
400.	392.		Marie G.	F.	2	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
401.	393.		Alice M.	F.	1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
402.	394.	Crowfeather	Francis	M.	55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 805
403.	395.	(ChargingEagle)	Mamie	F.	52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3614
404.	396.		Louis	M.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 702
405.	397.		Grace	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 703
406.	398.	Crowfeather	Erwin	M.	26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 3956
407.	399.	(Hand)	Mary E.	F.	26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4061
408.			Caroline M.	F.	23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m 31	4 7					m-4 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 35.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
409.	611.	Crowghost	James	M.	12-16-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowson County, S.D.				Yes	An. ----
410.	2000.	(Whitebearclaws)	Adeline	F.	3-10-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4135
411.	----		Ima Grace	F.	4-4-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
412.	400.	Crowghost	Lao	M.	8-20-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crowson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1288
413.	402.	Crowghost	Samuel	M.	11-21-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3937
414.	403.	(Whitebearclaws)	Winifred	F.	3-26-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4419
415.	404.		Melda D.	F.	3-2-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
416.	---		Beverly J.	F.	2-28-36 10/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
417.	405.	Crownnecklace	Thomas	M.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2512
418.	406.	(HasHorns)	Alice	F.	1-29-93 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1188
419.	407.		Thos. Jr.	M.	8-17-18 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 718
420.	408.		Christine	F.	7-17-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 719
421.	409.		Viola C.	F.	11-23-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 720
422.	410.		Coral	F.	11-31-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 721
TOTAL				m- 7	5 7					m- 7	9					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 36.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
423.	411.	Crownecklace	Serena	F.	3-26-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 722
424.	413.	Crowskin	Louis	M.	6-7-94 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No	Al. 848
425.	414.	( Hand)	Philomene	F.	6-18-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4606
426.	415.		Henry L.	M.	12-19-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1415
427.	----		Ursule A.	F.	1-15-36 11/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
428.	416.	Culbertson	Jack	M.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2975
429.	417.	(PorcupineCreek)	Jennie	F.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 509
430.	418.	Culbertson	Albert	M.	2-7-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4274
431.	419.	(ShootstheEnemy)	Caroline	F.	10-20-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3866
432.	---		Timothy	M.	8-28-36 4/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
433.	----		Fred	M.	9-21-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
434.	421.	Culbertson (Mountain)	Alice	F.	12-26-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4066
TOTAL				m-6 3-6						m-6 3-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 37Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
435.	420.	Culbertson	Moses	M.	1902 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3899
N.E.		David	George	M.					Head							
436.	422.	(Redhorse)	Annie	F.	1895 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 320
437.	423.		Melda	F.	9-1-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 735
N.E.		Davies	James E.	M.					Head							
438.	424.	(Reedy)	Catherine	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Seattle	King	Wash.	No	Al. 1927
439.	425.		Margaret	F.	1912 24	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Seattle	King	Wash.	Yes	Al. 4357
N.E.		Dawson	?	M.					Head							
440.	426.	(Taylor)	Margaret	F.	12-25-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1572
441.	----		Arlene	F.	1932 4	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
442.	427.	Defender	Benjamin	M.	5-26-94 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 740
443.	428.	(Gilland)	Sadie	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				No	Al. 3729
444.	430.		Nancy	F.	11-15-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 744
TOTAL				m- 3	7 8					m- 2 7-6		m- 0 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 38.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
445.	431.	Defender	Michael	1923. M.	13	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 745
446.	432.		Marian A.	7-2-24 F.	12	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 746
447.	429.	Defender	Benj. Jr.	1-17-17 M.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 743
448.	1304.	(Martin)	Cecelia	10-26-16 F.	20	S.R. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2217
N.E.		Defender	George	M.					Head							
449.	433.	(Eagle)	Eugenia	5-20-18 F.	18	S.R. Sioux		M.	wife	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 1762
450.	434.	Deloria	Susan	1896 F.	40	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Columbia University		N.Y.	No	Al. 3755
451.	435.	Deloria	Vine V.	1901 M.	35	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Columbia University		N.Y.	No	Al. 3754
452.	436.	Demarrias	Charles	M.	23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4395
453.	437.	(SpottedHorse)	Catherine	5-27-17 F.	19	S.R. Sioux		M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3436
454.	438.		Richard K.	9-8-34 M.	2	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
455.	----		Delmar	8-6-36 M.	4/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				3- 5-						m-5 3-7		m-1 2-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 39.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
456.	439.	Demarrias	Earl	M.	7-18-10 26	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4074
457.	----		Earl Jr.	M.	1-28-36 11/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	an. ----
458.	440.	Demarrias	Mary V.	F.	1-14-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Alone	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				Yes	an. 751
N.E.		Demery	Fred	M.					Head							
459.	441.	(Vermillion)	Annie	F.	5-21-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2907
460.	442.		Floyd	M.	1930 6	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 762
461.	443.		Marie	F.	12-2-31 5	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 763
462.	444.		Marcella	F.	7-24-34 2	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	an. ----
463.	445.	Molash	George	M.	3-9-28 12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 759
464.	446.	"	Marie M.	F.	7-1-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 760
465.	447.	"	Jackline	F.	10-8-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 761
N.E.		Demery	James	M.					Head							
466.	448.	(Vermillion)	Alice	F.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Carson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2905
467.	449.		Chester	M.	6-15-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	an. 753
TOTAL				m- 3-	5 7					m- 3- 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 40.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
468.	450.	Demery	Alice M.	F.	4-20-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	Cass County, S.Dak.				Yes	An. 754
469.	451.		Ernest	M.	12-18-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 755
470.	452.		Florence	F.	9-6-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 756
471.	---		Jeff Lyle	M.	1-28-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Demery	Irvin	M.	3-4-11				Head							
472.	454.	(Vermillion)	Gladys	F.	9-18-28 25	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 4117
473.	455.		Irvin C.	M.	12-17-29 8	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 765
474.	456.		Roy S.	M.	5-20-33 7	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 766
475.	457.		Helen M.	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Demery	Robert	M.	1891				Head							
476.	458.	(Vermillion)	Mary	F.	4-5-15 45	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.Dak.				No	Al. 2904
477.	459.		John	M.	12-13-18 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 770
478.	460.		Rose	F.	2-16-24 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 771
479.	461.		Edwin	M.	7-13-25 12	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 772
480.	462.		Robert G.	M.	11	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 773
TOTAL				m- 2	2					m- 2 2-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 41.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
481.	463.	Demery	Dorothea	F.	11-3-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	Deer Creek County	S.D.			Yes	An. 774
482.	464.		Margaret I.	F.	11-9-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 775
483.	465.		Leslie	M.	6-22-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 776
484.	466.	DeRockbraine	Andrew	M.	1908 34	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Head	Yes	Deer Creek County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 1256
485.	467.	DeRockbraine	Antoine J.	M.	6-2-95 41	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Head	Yes	Deer Creek County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 1258
486.	468.	DeRockbraine	Antoine	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Deer Creek County	S.D.			No	Al. 876
487.	469.	(YellowEarrings)	Harriet	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 2922
488.	471.	Antelope	Ambrose	M.	6-6-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 3612
489.	472.	DeRockbraine	Charles	M.	8-8-97 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	No	Al. 1257
490.	473.	(Fox)	Lucy R.	F.	2-10-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1396
491.	474.		Rose L.	F.	9-1-20 16	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 790
492.	475.		Joseph	M.	12-23-25 11	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 791
493.	476.		Nelson	M.	2-7-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 792
TOTAL				m- 3	8 5					m-5 7-3		m-3 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 42.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
494.	477.	DeRockbraire	Effie M.	F.	1930 6	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 793
495.	478.		Esther J.	F.	3-22-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 794
496.	479.	DeRockbraire	Gabriel	M.	10-29-03 33	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1255
497.	480.	DeRockbraire	James	M.	1-1-10 26	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3941
498.	481.	(Treatop)	Lizzie	F.	1-19-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4255
499.	482.	DeRockbraire	Thomas	M.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1263
500.	483.	(Hawk)	Josephine	F.	3-14-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2946
501.	484.		Madeline	F.	11-6-22 14	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 800
502.	485.		Dorothy	F.	12-10-27 9	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 801
503.	486.		Margaret	F.	1925 11	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 802
504.	487.		Bertha	F.	1-1-31 5	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 803
505.	488.		Theresa	F.	6-12-34 2	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-3 f-7						m-3 f-7		m-0 f-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 43.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Deucheneau	B.I.	M.					Head							
506.	489.	(Hawkbear)	Emma	F.	37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River	Agency		S.D.	Yes	Al. 50
507.	490.	Did Not Butcher	Louise	F.	38	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 354
508.	491.	Distribute	James	M.	50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 82
509.	492.		Adeline	F.	23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4457
510.	493.		Mary L.	F.	20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 819
511.	494.		Lillian	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 820
512.	495.		Delphine	F.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 821
513.	496.	Dog	Bede	M.	32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 580
514.	497.	(DogEagle)	Emma	F.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3841
515.	498.		Evelyn	F.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 824
516.	499.		Paarl	F.	4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 825
517.	500.		Vincent	M.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				3	7					7-3	7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 44.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
518.	502.	Dog	Joseph	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	Curlew County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 579
519.	506.	Dog	Louis	M.	1863 73	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	Al. 575
520.	507.		Moses A.	M.	4-29-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 831
521.	508.		Bertha	F.	1924-12 8-24-31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 832
522.	509.		Carrie M.	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 833
523.	510.	Dog	Moses	M.	7-2-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Curlew County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3060
524.	503.	(Shot At)	Mary	F.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 961
525.	504.		Genevieve	F.	2-29-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 828
526.	505.		Helen R.	F.	1-6-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 829
527.	511.	DogCloud	Benedict	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn.	No	Al. 2081
528.	512.		Donna I.	F.	10-19-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn.	Yes	An. 838
529.	516.	DogEagle	Ambrose	M.	1-14-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Curlew County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4537
TOTAL				M- 3	6					3 7-3		M-3 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 45.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
530.	513.	DogEagle	Dennis or Samuel	M.	10-12-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No		Lentry	Dewey	S.D.	Yes	Al. 1135
531.	514.	DogEagle	James	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 3838
532.	515.	(Looking Elk)	Lucy	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 982
533.	517.		Catherine	F.	10-20-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 842
534.	518.		George	M.	5-10-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 843
535.	522.	Driver	Farfield	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 901
N.E.		Drappeau	Dewey	M.					Head							
536.	523.	(Cournoyer)	Hermine	F.	12-17-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 872
537.	524.	Duncan	David R.	M.	4-26-08 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3732
538.	525.	Duncan	Edward	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Neb.	No	Al. 2835
539.	526.		Ethel	F.	4-6-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Neb.	Yes	An. 874
540.	527.		Everett	M.	8-8-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Neb.	Yes	An. 870
TOTAL				m 7-4						m-4 7-2	m-0 7-1	m-3 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 46.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes of no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
541.	528.	Duncan	Charles	1-6-22 M. 14		S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Alliance	Box Butte	Neb.	Yes	An. 871
542.	529.	Duncan	Daniel L.	8-23-10 M. 26		S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Pasadena		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4266
543.	530.		Richard J.	9-29-30 M. 6		S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Pasadena		Cal.	Yes	An. 880
544.	531.		Robert G.	4-21-32 M. 4		S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Pasadena		Cal.	Yes	An. ----
545.	532.		Maxine	7-17-33 F. 3		S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Pasadena		Cal.	Yes	An. ----
546.	533.	Duncan	George	2-25-03 M. 33		S.R. Sioux	1/2	Div.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2839
547.	534.	Duncan	Jefferson	4-10-95 M. 41		S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Princeton		Cal.	No	Al. 2836
548.	537.	Duncan	Robert	4-20-06 M. 30		S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2840
N.E.		Dupree	Peter	M.					Head							
549.	538.	(LaFromboise)	Lillian	6-30-07 F. 29		S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 924
TOTAL				m-2 f-2						m-2 f-1		m-5 f-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 47.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
550.	539.	Dwarf	Henry	M.	9-14-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 1931
551.	540.	(Spotted Horse)	Julia	F.	8-11-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 409
552.	541.		Francis	M.	4-6-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
553.	543.	Eagle	Francis	M.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 220
554.	544.	(Redbird)	Susan	F.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 196
555.	545.		Caroline	F.	9-1-89 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 897
556.	546.	Redbird	Eunice	F.	1-18-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 895
557.	547.	Redbird	Hazel	F.	2-13-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 896
558.	548.	Eagle	Felix	M.	8-5-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 4093
559.	549.		Philip D.	M.	11-26-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
560.	550.		Betty D.	F.	2-21-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
561	551.	Eagle	Frank	M.	8-11-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.D.			Yes	Al. 4028
562	552.	(Leaf)	Lizzie	F.	12-15-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4252
TOTAL					36 37					m-6 3-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 48.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
563.	553.	Eagleboy	Grover	M.	1861 75	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1213
564.	554.	(Itazewin)	Mrs.	F.	1854 82	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3389
565.	555.	Eagleboy	Mrs.	F.	1857 79	S. R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3653
566.	556.	Eagladog	Amos	M.	1880 56	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1060
567.	557.	(Ironcloud)	Margaret	F.	1898 38	S. R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 30
568.	559.		James	M.	1925 11	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 924
569.	560.		Solomon	M.	2-25-26 10	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 923
570.	561.		Lily M.	F.	11-11-28 8	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 925
571.	562.		Irene M.	F.	6-22-31 5	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 926
572.	---		Edith	F.	6-28-35 1	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
573.	---		Nancy	F.	1-14-34 2	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
574.	558.	Eagladog	Isaac	F.	10-5-12 24	S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4351
TOTAL					3-4 7-5					3-4 7-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 49.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
575.	563.	Eagledog	John	M.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1057
576.	564.	(Itaskawin)	Mrs.	F.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3282
577.	565.	Eaglehorn	Allen	M.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 491
578.	566.	Eaglehorn	James	M.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 492
579.	567.	(Takathebat)	Rosa	F.	3-3-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1205
580.	568.		Annabelle	F.	1-6-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 932
581.	569.	Eagleman	Joseph	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2547
582.	570.	(DidNotButcher)	Helen	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 357
583.	571.		Clara C.	F.	3-3-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 935
584.	572.	Eagleman	Luke	M.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 452
585.	573.	(Shoots the Bear)	Amy	F.	1883 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3415
586.	574.		Oliver	M.	3-1-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 941
TOTAL				m- 7	6					m- 7	6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 50.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	10
587.	575.	Eaglesman	Luke Jr.	M.	12-9-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 916
588.	576.	(LovesWar)	Eliza	F.	4-22-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4177
N.E.		Eaglesman	Moses	M.					Head							
589.	578.	(Loneman)	Annie	F.	7-19-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 141
590.	579.	Eagle On High	Alma	F.	1841 95	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3165
591.	580.	Eagleshield		M.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 896
592.	581.	Eagleshield	Fritz W.	M.	12-8-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 3942
593.	582.		Barbara	F.	8-4-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
594.	----		Samuel	M.	1-31-36 11/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
595.	583.	Eagleshield	John	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County	S. Dak.			Yes	Al. 898
596.	584.	(Take the Hat)	Louise	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1202
597.	585.		Sidney	M.	10-21-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 948
TOTAL										m- 7-5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 51.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
598.	586.	Eagleshield	Ernest	M.	1-12-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 949
599.	587.		Clarice	M.	2-24-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 952
N.E.		Eckman	Leo	M.					Head							
600.	589.	(McLean)	Elizabeth	F.	1897 4-21-20 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 275
601.	590.		Marie A.	F.	16	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 961
602.	591.		Leo F.	M.	3-10-22 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 963
603.	592.		Paul A.	M.	6-5-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 963
604.	593.		Elizabeth	F.	1-16-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 964
605.	594.		Julia	F.	1-16-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 965
606.	595.		Harold J.	M.	9-29-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 966
607.	596.	Elk	John	M.	1868 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 2988
608.	597.	Elk	Johnson	M.	1896 11-20-15 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1072
609.	598.		Elaine	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 975
610.	599.		Levi	M.	12-15-18 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 976
TOTAL				n- 7- S						m- 7- 5	n- 1 7- 6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 52.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
611.	600.	Elk	Victor	M.	11-24-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Curson County, S.Dak.				Yes	An. 977
612.	601.	ElkEagle	Agnes	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 139
613.	604.	Elknation	Alvin	M.	11-19-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Curson County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 4517
614.	1662.	(Shavebear)	Nellie	F.	12-14-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2826
615.	602.	Elknation	Amos	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Curson County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 1536
616.	603.	(Hawkeagle)	Jennie	F.	2-21-91 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1493
617.	605.		Horace	M.	3-13-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 981
618.	606.		Ambrose	M.	4-21-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 982
619.	607.	Rosebud	Irving	M.	8-19-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 984
620.	608.	YellowEarring	Leonard	M.	1928 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 985
621.	610.	Elknation	Louis	M.	1856 80	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Curson County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 1535
TOTAL				m-8 7-3						m-8 7-2	m-0 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128  
(December 1964)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 53.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Emmons	Peter	M.					Head							
622.	612.	(Archambault)	Phoebe	F.	11-7-12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Wife	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 4374
623.	613.		Peter G.	M.	5-14-33	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. ----
624.	614.		Mary Ann	F.	8-18-34	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. ----
625.	----		Ramona	F.	10-21-35	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. ----
626.	615.	End of Cloud	Ignatius	M.	1868 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.			Yes	Al. 103
627.	616.	End of Horn	Abraham	M.	5-31-05 31	S.R. Sioux	3/4 M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 598
628.	617.		Merriell A.	M.	9-2-30 6	S.R. Sioux	7/8 S.	son	Yes	"	"				Yes	An. 991
629.	618.	End of Horn	William	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.			Yes	Al. 595
630.	619.	Fasthorse	Imelda J.	F.	4-1-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.			Yes	Al. 2939
631.	621.	Fasthorse	Joseph	M.	1877 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County	S.Dak.			No	Al. 2937
632.	622.	(Fasthorse)	Louise	F.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3260
TOTAL				m 2	6 5					m 7-5						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 54.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
633.	623.	Fasthorse	Alma	F.	1-31-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. ----
634.	624.	Fasthorse	Joseph Jr.	M.	6-7-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2940
635.	625.	Fasthorse	Regina J.	F.	12-13-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2938
636.	620.		Mary	F.	8-27-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1-15
637.	626.	Fasthorse	Thomas	M.	11-2-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4233
638.	627.	Featherwing		M.	1857 79	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 808
639.	628.	(Ogunla)	Mrs.	F.	1849 87	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3577
N.E.		Penelon	Vincent	M.					Head							
640.	629.	(McLaughlin)	Etta	F.	11-12-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 567
641.	630.		James	M.	4-8-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1024
642.	632.		Eugene	M.	5-12-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1026
643.	633.		Gretta M.	F.	4-20-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3	5 4					m- 7	5 6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 55.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No 10	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name 11	ELSEWHERE Post office County State 12 13 14				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
644.	634.	Firecloud	Alfred	M.	1866 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 938
645.	635.	Firecloud	Ben	M.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 894
646.	636.	(Foster)	Sarah	F.	1-1-1900 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 946
647.	637.		Ben, Jr.	M.	8-4-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1035
648.	638.		Christopher	M.	4-9-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1036
649.	639.	Firecloud	Jacob	M.	7-20-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3370
650.	641.	Firecloud	Joseph	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 750
651.	642.	(Crowskin)	Elizabeth	F.	1903 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 849
652.	644.	Firecloud	Leo S.	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 940
653.	645.	Firecloud	Lenore	F.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 941
TOTAL				m- 7-3	7-3					m-7 7-3						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 56.  
Superintendent.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
654.	646.	Fly	Felix	M.	1895 41 1-12-86	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Caeson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2894
655.	647.		Felix F.	M.	10 12-3-26	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3708
656.	648.		Regina	F.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1053
657.	649.	Fly	Jules	M.	11-4-02 34 1-31-31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Caeson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2896
658.	650.		Lawrence	M.	5 6-8-32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1056
659.	651.		June M.	F.	4 12-16-35	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1057
660.	652.		Elizabeth	F.	1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
661.	1438.	Fly	Samuel	M.	12-1-11 25 2-7-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Caeson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4241
662.	1046.	(Kills Crow Indian)	Fannie	F.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1848
663.	653.	Flyingby	Nathan	M.	1876 60 1-16-14	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Caeson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 476
664.	654.		Moses	M.	22 6-5-21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4689
665.	655.		Joseph	M.	15 5-12-24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1062
666.	656.		Calvin	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1063
TOTAL				M. 2-4	9 4					M. 2-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 57.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
667.	657.	Flyinghorse	Anthony-	1874 M.	62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Cheyenne River	Agency		S.D.	No	Al. 1483
668.	658.		victor O.	4-13-21 M.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Cheyenne River	Agency		S.D.	Yes	An. 1066
669.	659.	Flyinghorse	James	1884 M.	52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 1491
670.	660.		Elsie	2-2-17 F.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1068
671.	661.		Roy M.	12-7-20 M.	16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1069
672.	662.		Doris E.	9-18-33 F.	3	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
673.	663.	Flyinghorse	William	9-18-99 M.	37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1484
674.	664.	(LittleEagle)	Bertha	1901 F.	35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1372
675.	665.		May Ella	12-24-22 F.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1073
676.	666.		Willie	6-11-24 M.	12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1074
677.	667.		George	6-18-19 M.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1075
678.	668.		Irene	12-21-27 F.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1076
679.	669.		Elmer	1-20-30 M.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1077
680.	670.		Raymond	8-15-32 M.	4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1078
TOTAL				m- 3	9 5					m-7 7.5	m-2 7.0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 58.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1 (S)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Foot	Patrick	M.					Head							
681.	1089.	(Leaf)	Emily	F.	1-22-23 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 1923
682.	671.	Forte	Bruce	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Head	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	No	Al. 1099
683.	672.	(Claymore)	Louise	F.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	No	Al. 430
684.	673.		Edward B.	M.	8-20-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 1093
685.	674.		Leon	M.	8-27-19 17	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 1094
686.	675.		Jane B.	F.	8-24-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 1095
687.	676.	Forte	Clyde	M.	12-29-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Head	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	Yes	Al. 4259
688.	677.	Forte	Joseph	M.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	No	Flathead Agency			Mont.	No	Al. 1100
689.	678.	Forte	Margaret	F.	7-20-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	Yes	Al. 2545
690.	679.	Forte	Mayo	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	No	Al. 1101
691.	680.		Maxine	F.	9-13-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	Yes	An. 1100
TOTAL				M F	6 5					m-0 7-1	m-4 7-2	m-2 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 59.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
692.	681.	Forte	Mercede	F.	10-6-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	Yes	An. 1101
693.	682.	Forte	Zelda	F.	2-22-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Trenton	Mercer	N.J.	Yes	Al. 1102
694.	683.	Foster	Daniel	M.	9-5-08 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3887
695.	684.	(Walkingbull)	Minnie	F.	9-5-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. 4362
696.	685.		Melvin	M.	9-25-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. ----
697.	686.	Foster	Harry	M.	3-25-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 946
698.	260.	(Killscrowindian)	Sarah	F.	9-17-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. 3918
699.	687.	Foster	Samuel	M.	9-19-94 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 945
700.	688.		Edna	F.	1-19-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. 1107
701.	687.		Collins	M.	7-4-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1108
702.	690.		Selina J.	F.	3-1-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1110
703.	691.		May J.	F.	12-14-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1111
704.			Hattie	F.	4-6-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7-2	5 1					m- 7-2		m- 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 60.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
705.	693.	Fox	Andrew	M.	75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	<i>Wid - Jan 20, 1938</i>	Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	No	Al. 1395
706.	694.	Fox	Rose	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington	S.D.	Yes	An. 1117
N.E.		Frank	Martin	M.					Head							
707.	695.	(Makestrouble)	Emma	F.	46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	<i>Cannon County, S.D.</i>				Yes	Al. 1527
708.	696.		Martie R.	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1119
709.	697.		William	M.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1120
710.	698.		Pearl	F.	16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1121
711.	699.		Catherine	F.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1122
712.	700.		Sylvia	F.	13	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1123
713.	701.		Agnes L.	F.	12	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1124
714.	702.		Annie	F.	10	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1125
715.	703.		Martin R.	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1126
716.	704.		Cecelia L.	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1127
717.	705.		Nellie V.	F.	4	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1128
TOTAL				m-3 3-	10					m-2 3-9		m-1 3-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 61.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
		Yes or no	Name							Post office	County	State				
													10	11		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Frank	Mike	M.					Head							
718.	706.	(Makestrouble)	Lulu	F.	5-28-97	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.C.				Yes	Al. 1529
719.	707.		Elsie	F.	11-7-20	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S		Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1130
720.	708.		Flora	F.	12-3-18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S		Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1131
721.	709.		Michael	M.	8-2-27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1132
N.E.		Freeman	?	M.					Head	No						
722.	710	(Hughes)	Jessie	F.	8-30-11	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M		Wife	Yes		Lathrop		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4203
723.	711	Robinson	Helen J.	F.	9-11-29	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S		Dau	No		Lathrop		Cal.	Yes	An. ----
724.	712	Fulmer (Claymore)	Rose	F.	1893	S.R. Sioux	3/8 wd.		Head	No		Laguna Beach		Cal.	No.	Al. 21
725.	713		Kenneth	M.	7-16-12	S.R. Sioux	3/16 S		Son	No		Laguna Beach		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4445
726.	714.	Gabe	Baptiste	M.	1864	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.C.				No.	Al. 122
727.	716.	Gabe	Charles	M.	1898	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.C.				Yes	Al. 125
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 7-3		m- 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 62,Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
728.	717.	Gabe	George	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 116
729.	719.		Ella J.	F.	9-12-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1150
730.	720.		Rueben R.	M.	1-16-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1151
731.	721.	Gabe	Joseph	M.	2-15-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No.		Caryville		N.Y.	Yes	Al. 127
732.	715.	Gabe (Standingbear)	Josephine	F.	1877 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3602
733.	722.	Garter	John	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1276
734.	723.	(DeRockbraine)	Mary Ann	F.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1260
735.	724.		Florence	F.	10-5-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4509
736.	725.		Solomon	F.	3-8-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1156
N.E.		Gay	Harold						Head							
737.	726.	(LeCompte)	Julia	F.	2-29-07 29	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3749
738.	727.		Marcel A	F.	9-3-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1161
739.	728.		Leah F.	F.	9-7-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3-7						m- 3-7		m- 3-7				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 63.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
740.	729.	Gayton	Claude R.	M.	10-22-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1722
741.	730.	(Hodgekins n.)	Emma	F.	4-2-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2861
742.	731.		Waldo	M.	2-10-30 6	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	an. 1166
743.	732.		Joan Belle	F.	6-14-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	an. ----
N.E.		Godbey	Roy	M.					Head							
744.	1348	(McLaughlin)	Jean A.	F.	9-25-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No.		California			Yes	Al. 4492
N.E.		Godfrey	Frank	M.					Head							
745.	733.	(Twiggs)	Annie	F.	1884 52	S. R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				No.	Al. 5502
746.	734.		Rita M.	F.	8-9-23 13	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	an. 1209
747.	735.		Maxine	F.	8-3-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	an. 1208
748.	736.		Thos. E.	M.	3-12-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	an. 1210
749.	737.	Godfrey	Norman	M.	8-4-18 24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S	Head	No.		Pine Ridge		S.D.	Yes	Al. 4326
TOTAL				m- 3	4 6					m-3 2-5		m-1 7-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 64,Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
750.	740.	Goodenagle	William	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No.	Al. 1329
751.	741.		Daniel	M.	11-6-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1122
752.	742.		Leon B.	M.	5-1-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1123
753.	744.	Good Elk (Winyewinla)	Mrs. M.	F.	1859 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3474
754.	745.	Goodelk	Joseph	M.	1837 49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 435
755.	746.		Joseph Jr.	M.	1917 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1125
756.	747.		Grace	F.	12-17-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1126
757.	748.	Goodfur	Felix	M.	1868 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 35
758.	749.	Goodfur	Luke	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No.	Al. 36
759.	750.	(Redbird)	Henrietta	F.	1898 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 337
760.	751.		Mary	F.	1-5-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1231
761.	752.		Lavinia	F.	6-12-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1232
762.	753.		Charlotte	F.	12-1-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1233
TOTAL				m- 7	6					m- 7-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 65.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
763.	754.	Goodvoicebull	Thomas	M.	1887 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 208
764.	755.	(Bluecloud)	Ilacida	F.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	-				Yes	Al. 3594
N.E.		Graham	Ernest	M.	6-30-16				Head							
765.	756.	(Braine)	Josephine	F.	20	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M	Wife	No.		Vital		S.D.	Yes	An. 315
N.E.		Graham	R. S.	M.	1890				Head							
766.	758.	(Marsh)	Elizabeth	F.	46	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No.		Rochester	Olinstad	Minn	No.	Al. 559
767.	759.	Watkins	Hugh S.	M.	2-23-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S	S-Son	No.		Rochester	Olinstad	Minn	Yes	An. 3388
768.	760.	Grayeagle	Charles	M.	1-29-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 1312
769.	761.	Grayeagle	Clarence	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No.	Al. 1156
770.	763.	Grayeagle (Winyanlanska)	Mrs.	F.	1857 79	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1473
771.	764.	Grayeagle	John	M.	7-13-98 88	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1153
TOTAL										m-4 7-2		n-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 66.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19    , taken by L. Q. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
772.	765	Grayeagle (Thief)	Cecelia	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M/	Wife	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 840
773.	766.		Leonard	M.	11-19-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1320
774.	767.		Michael	M.	4-3-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1321
775.	768.		Marjorie	F.	7-5-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1322
776.	769.		Elaine	F.	1-2-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1323
777.	770.	Grayeagle	Moses	M.	10-4-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1149
778.	771.	(Makestrouble)	Nellie	F.	9-8-18 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4339
779.	772		Priscilla	F.	4-23-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
780.	---		Regina	F.	8-1-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
781.	773	Grayspotted	Mark	M.	11-26-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4250
782.	774.	Grindstone (Clark)	Alice	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2741
783.	775		Irene M.	F.	12-12-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1335
784.	776.		Adele F.	F.	7-19-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1336
TOTAL				m- 9	4 9					m- 9	4 9					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 67.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19  , taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
785.	777.	Grindstone	Frank	M.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 498
786.	779.	Grindstone	Paul	M.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 517
787.	780.	(Longsteps)	Bernardine	F.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 767
788.	781	Grindstone	Stanton	M.	1854 82	S.R. Sioux	F.	H.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 480
789.	782	(Yellowhorse)	Mrs.	F.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3174
790.	783	Grindstone	John H.	M.	6-25-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4178
791.	784	(Wankioun)	Nellie	F.	2-8-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4630
792.	---		Lucille D.	F.	12-2-36 29	Da S. R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
793.	787.	Growler	Susan	F.	3-18-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1032
794.	788.		Philomene	F.	5-27-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1359
N.E.		Hager	Fred	M.					Head							
795.	789.	(Lowdog)	Louise	F.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 722
TOTAL				m-4 3-1						m-4 3-7						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 68.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
796	790.	Hager	Alfred H.	M.	9-15-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4382
N.E.		Haliburton	Ray	M.	3-9-01				Head							
797.	791.	(Taylor)	Molda	F.	7-6-28 35	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 277
798.	792.		Maria	F.	11-18-34 8	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1374
799.	794.		Alano L.	M.	2	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
800.			William	M.		S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
801.	795	Hairychin	Joachim	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				No.	Al. 854
802.	796.	(DeRockbraine)	Victoria	F.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1254
803.	797.		Mary L.	F.	5-25-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1368
804.	798.		Peroy	M.	8-8-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1368
805.	799.		Joseph	M.	10-20-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1370
806.	800.		Cacalia	F.	5-1-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1371
807.	801		Grace	F.	4-26-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1372
808.			Lincoln	M.	10-27-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An.
TOTAL				m-7 2-6						m-7 2-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 69.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

5-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
809.	802.	Halsey	Louis	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				No.	Al. 2474
810.	803.	(Ironeyes)	Christine	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 192
811.	804.		Alice	F.	10-16-14 22	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4652
812.	805.		Henry	M.	7-2-21 15	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1398
813.	806.	Hand	George	M.	1-29-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2503
814.	807.		Geo. A.	M.	10-16-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1408
815.	808.		Gertrude	F.	4-5-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1409
816.	809.		Marie	F.	4-19-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1410
817.	810.		Elaine	F.	11-2-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1411
818.	811.		Catherine	F.	2-7-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1412
819.	---		Saline	F.	3-13-36 9/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
820.	---		Rose A.	F.	5-4-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
821.	812.	Hand	Vermund	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 850
822.	813.	(Hand)	Catherine	F.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3189
823.	814.		Russell	M.	12-27-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1419
TOTAL				m 2	6 7					m 7	7					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 70.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
824.	815.	Hand (Pretends Magle)	Alice J.	F.	9-27-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2567
825.	816.		Selina F.	F.	4-30-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
826.	817.	Hanley	George	M.	1885 51	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	No	Al. 2776
N.E.		Harrison	" J.	M.					Head							
827.	818.	(Kempton)	Sarah	F.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	No		Mercedes		Cal.	No	Al. 2802
828.	820.	Has Horns (Wayankela)	Mrs.	F.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1358
829.	821.	Has Horns	Frank	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 383
830.	822.	Has Horns	Henry	M.	12-1-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1167
831.	823.	(Shoestring)	Isabelle	F.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1486
832.	824.	Agard	William	M.	5-29-19 17	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 19
833.	825.	"	Dixie B.	F.	9-18-23 13	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 21.
834.	826.	"	Al. Joseph	M.	6-14-28 8	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 22
TOTAL				m- 3	5 6					m- 3 7-4		m- 1 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 71.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
835.	827.	Agard	Seraphine	F.	12-1-29 7	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 23
836.	828.	Rashorns	Wesley	M.	10-29-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
837.	829.	HasHorns	Owen	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 376
838.	830.	(Whiteman)	Lizzie	F.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3753
839.	831.		Daniel	M.	8-12-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4628
840.	832.		Minnie	F.	7-20-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1449
841.	833.		Mary C.	F.	9-12-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1450
842.	834.		Irvin C.	M.	8-28-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1451
843.	835.		Catherine	F.	4-8-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	Died - May 5, 1938			Yes	An. ----
844.	836.	Hawk	Bede	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2944
845.	837.	(Tawasinawastewin) Mrs.		F.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3401
846.	838.		Stephen	M.	5-24-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4597
847.	839.	Hawk	Duncan	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 303
TOTAL				M. 3	7 6					5-7 6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 72.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
848.	840.	Hawk	Edward	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 304
849.	841.		Ione M.	F.	3-9-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1459
850.	842.	Hawk	Enoch	M.	2-8-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4008
851.	843.		Wm. F.	M.	9-29-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
852.	844.	Hawk	George	M.	4-23-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3980
853.	846.	Hawk	William	M.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 161
854.	847.	(Swiftcloud)	Annie	F.	1880 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3433
855.	848.		Lizzie	F.	12-27-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1466
856.	849.		Edith	F.	2-12-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1467
857.	851.	HawkEagle (Calf)	Aloysia	F.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 666
858.	852.	HawkEagle (Hokewin)	Mrs. S.	F.	1865 71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3432
TOTAL				m- 3-	5 6					m- 5 3- 6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 73.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
859.	853.	Hawkshield	Herbert	M.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				No	Al. 158
860.	854.	(Gross)	Mary A.	F.	61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3130
861.	855.	Tail	Jerry	M.	5-11-14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4593
862.	856.	Hayes	David	M.	2-11-09	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3863
863.	857.	Hayes	Gideon	M.	9-22-01	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 373
864.	858.	(Wankioun)	Lulu	F.	5-1-02	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1030
865.	859.		Fannie H.	F.	2-26-21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1481
866.	860.		Raymond	M.	1-13-23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1482
867.	861.		Helen	F.	12-27-24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1483
868.	862.		Marie E.	F.	3-31-29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1484
869.	864.		Darlyn J.	F.	10-23-34	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
870.	865.	Her Good Horse (Tasunkawastewin) Mrs.		F.	1863	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 602
TOTAL				m- 3-	5 7					m- 5 3-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 74.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
871.	868.	HighEagle	Raymond	M.	6-19-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 564
872.	869.		Raymond C.	M.	5-2-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 1490
873.	870.	HighEagle	Robert	M.	1873 63	S.R. Sioux	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.D.	Died Sept. 21, 1938			No	Al. 562
874.	871.	HighEagle	Robert Jr.	M.	3-1-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2530
875.	872.	(Yellow)	Rose	F.	6-3-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4153
876.	873.		Alonzo J.	M.	6-28-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
877.	877.	His White Horse		M.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 943
878.	878.	(Jordan)	Annie	F.	1845 91	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 859
879.	879.	Hodgkinson	Chas.	M.	2-24-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2860
880.	880.		Chas. Jr.	M.	11-5-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
881.	881.		Koreen K.	F.	1-28-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7-3	3					m-6 7-3	m-2 7-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 75.Census of the standing rock reservation of the standing rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Hoehner	Robert	M.					Head							
882.	882.	(Cadotte)	Susan	F.	54 7-7-16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 91
883.	883.		Irene	F.	80 4-25-21	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1522
884.	884.		Robert V.	M.	15 3-27-24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1524
885.	885.		Bernard	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1525
886.	886.	Hokekte	Henry	M.	42 1884	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 988
887.	887.	(Gayton)	Amy	F.	52 9-27-24	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1725
888.	888.		Henry W.	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1529
889.	889.	Hokekte	Joseph	M.	47 5-25-29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 987
890.	890.		Phoebe	F.	17 12-9-19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1532
891.	891.		Peroy E.	M.	8 2-8-28	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1533
892.	892.		Beatrice	F.	6 6-11-30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1534
893.	893.	Hokekte	Lawrence	M.	69 1867	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 986
TOTAL				m- 7- 3-5						m- 7- 3-5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 76.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
894.	894.	Hollow	Michael	M.	31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1314
895.	895.	(Good Eagle)	Olivia	F.	25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4200
896.	---		Michael J.	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
897.	---		Beatrice	F.	3/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
898.	896.	Holy whiteman (Nahotowineu)	Mrs.	1857 F.	79	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3485
899.	897.	Horse thief	Amos	1854 M.	82	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 73
900.	898.	Horse thief	Jasper	4-17-90 M.	46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 74
901.	899.	(Yellow)	Eva	8-20-02 F.	34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 189
902.	900.	Gabe	Carl	9-9-28 M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1141
903.	901.	"	Madeline	4-27-30 F.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1144
904.	902.	Horse thief	Gertrude	4-11-20 F.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1559
905.	903.	"	Mary G.	1-31-23 F.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1560
906.	904.	"	Walter N.	12-21-23 M.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1561
907.	905.	"	Clifford	5-1-29 M.	7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1562
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 7	7					

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 77.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
908.	906.	Horsethief	Daniel	M.	4-1-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	An. 1563
909.	910.	Hourigan	Charles	M.	3-5-08 88	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Head	No		Mobridge	walworth	S.D.	Yes	Al. 2871
N.E.		Hourigan	James	M.					Head							
910.	911.	(Archambault)	Emma	F.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2865
911.	912.		Charles R.	F.	9-1-11 25	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4238
912.	913.	Hourigan	Harry	M.	5-4-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2870
913.	914.	Hourigan	John	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Head	No		Cuba City		Wis.	No	Al. 2868
914.	915.		Viola	F.	5-22-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Dau.	No		Cuba City		Wis.	Yes	An. 1571
915.	916.		Donelda	F.	3-5-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Dau.	No		Cuba City		Wis.	Yes	An. ----
916.	917.	Hourigan	Lawrence	M.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				No	Al. 2866
917.	918.		Delsia	F.	10-15-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1573
TOTAL				m- 5	5					m-3 7-3		m-2 7-2				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-129  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 78.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. U. Lippert, Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-OREN OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
918.	920.	Hourigan	Sidney	M.	5-16-03 33	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2869
919.	921.	Howard	AMOS	M.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 155
920.	924.	Howard	Charles D.	M.	4-24-15 21	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 1580
921.	---		Jeraldine	F.	6-13-36 6/12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
922.	922.	Howard	Charles	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 1105
923.	923.		Luella	F.	3-10-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	No	No	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al. 4273	
924.	925.	Howard	Edward	M.	5-1-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	No	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 4227
925.	926.	Howard	James	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 321
926.	927.	Howard	Jerome	M.	10-4-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 319
927.	928.	(Shields)	Matilda	F.	6-13-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4155
TOTAL				m-7 3-	7 3					m-6 3-2	m-1 3-0	m-0 3-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 79.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
928.	929.	Howard	John D.	M.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No		Keams Canyon		Ariz.	No	Al. 1103
929.	930.		Virgil C.	M.	8-3-28 8	S.R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	No		Keams Canyon		Ariz.	Yes	An. 1591
930.	931.		Johnnie D.	M.	5-1-31 5	S.R. Sioux	5/8	S.	Son	No		Keams Canyon		Ariz.	Yes	An. 1592
931.	932.	Howard	Levi	M.	10-4-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4228
932.	933.	Howard	Michael	M.	10-15-94 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4224
933.	934.		Edith L.	F.	5-20-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 1600
934.	935.	Howard	Richard	M.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 318
935.	936.	(BloodyKnife)	Emma	F.	1883 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 344
936.	937.	Howard	Robert	M.	2-10-96 40	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4226
937.	938.		Wyne R.	M.	6-25-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 1604
938.	939.		Gerald	M.	6-25-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 1605
939.	940.		Dorothea	F.	4-20-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
940.	941.		Donna B.	F.	12-2-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7- 4						m- 2- 1	m- 5- 2	m- 3- 0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 80.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
941.	942.	Howard	Jean A.	F.	1-22-31 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	AN. ----
942.	943.	Howard	Samuel	M.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 154
943.	944.	Howard	William	M.	3-27-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3894
N.E.		Huber	Charles	M.					Head							
944.	945.	(Badger)	Philomene	F.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Berthold Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 1863
N.E.		Iga	C.T.	M.					Head							
945.	946.	(McLaughlin)	Ramona	F.	1-12-10 26	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Wife		No		Rochester		Minn.	Yes	Al. 4026
946.	947.		Helen L.	F.	11-19-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		No		Rochester		Minn.	Yes	AN. ----
947.	948.	Industrious	Lawrence	M.	1867 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3880
N.E.		Ingersoll	Lynn	M.					Head							
948.	949.	(Kempton)	Bernice	F.	11-4-92 44	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Wife		No		Terry		Mont.	No	Al. 2818
TOTAL				m- 3- 2-						m-3 7-9	m-0 2-1	m-0 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 81.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
949.	950.	Ingersoll	Richard	M.	8-27-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	No		Terry			Mont. Yes	An. 1621
N.E.		Iorns	Ben	M.					Head							
950.	951.	(Waggoner)	Luzetta	F.	12-6-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2826
951.	952.		June	F.	6-7-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1623
952.	953.		Ernest	M.	8-8-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1624
953.	954.		William D.	M.	11-16-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1625
954.	955.		Iris M.	F.	6-11-26 10	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1626
955.	956.	Irons	John	M.	8-19-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 792
956.	957.	(Redlegs)	Elizabeth	F.	12-20-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1227
957.	958.		Ernest	M.	6-3-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1641
958.	959.		Sybil	F.	8-7-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1642
N.E.		Ironbear	John	M.					Head							
959.	960.	(Take the Shield)	Angela	F.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Peck Agency				Mont. Yes	Al. 615
TOTAL				m- 3	5 6					m- 7	m-0 7-1	m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 82.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
960.	961.	Ironhorn	Charles	1884 M.	52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 622
961.	962.	(Rabbithead)	Rose	1880 F.	56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 1648
962.	963.		Sophie	3-8-17 F.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	Q.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1660
963.	964.		Mabel	8-9-25 F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	Q.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1662
964.	965.	Rabbithead	Lee John	11-20-17 M.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1664
965.	966.	Ironhorn	Charles	1883 M.	83	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 623
966.	967.	(Ironhornelk)	Mary	1869 F.	67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3651
967.	968.	Ironman	Joseph	1883 M.	53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 989
968.	969.	(Good Eagle)	Annie	1885 F.	51	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3412
969.	970.	Ironnecklace	Mrs.	1869 F.	67	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3599
970.	971.	Ironshield	Henry	1872 M.	63	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2412
971.	972.		Wallace	10-26-20 M.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	Q.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1698
972.	973.	Runaway From Him	George	10-18-14 M.	22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1699
TOTAL				m- 7 3	6					m- 7 3-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 83.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
973.	974.	Ironthunder	John	1888 M.	48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1301
974.	975.		Margaret	7-6-17 F.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1709
975.	976.		Ethel	10-1-19 F.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1710
976.	977.	Ironthunder	Mary K.	11-25-20 F.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 2352
977.	---		Theo. James	3-2-35 M.	1.	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
978.	978.	Ironwhiteman	Antoine	1886 M.	50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 3895
979.	979.	(Looking Elk)	Bessie	1882 F.	54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 981
980.	980.		Viola	9-21-24 F.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1713
981.	981.		Etta J.	5-20-24 F.	12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1714
982.	982.	Ironwings	James	1880 M.	56	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1089
983.	984.	Ironwings	Paul	1865 M.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 725
984.	985.	(Ironwings)	Louise	1878 F.	58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3678
TOTAL				m- 2-	5 7					m- 5 7- 7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 84.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
985.	986.	Johnson	Silas	M.	5-14-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 1731
N.E.		Jones	Leonard	M.					Head							
986.	988.		Aileen M.	F.	4-22-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. ----
987.	989.	Jordan	John	M.	1894 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 1615
988.	990.	(Defender)	Susan	F.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 741
989.	991.		Walter	M.	5-1-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1745
990.	992.		Delores	F.	12-8-28 8	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1746
991.	993.		Elsie	F.	5-28-31 5	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1747
992.	---		Irlene M.	F.	5-3-36 7/12-	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
993.	994.	Jordan	Genevieve	F.	1-16-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Alone	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 1749
994.	995.	Jordan	Peter	M.	1921 15	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Alone	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 1751
TOTAL				m- 7-	4 6					m-3 7-6	m-1 7-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 85.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
995.	996.	Keefe	Frank	M.	55	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2853
996.	535.	(Silk)	Martha	F.	34	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife		Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 867
997.	536.	Duncan	John	M.	4	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	S-Son		Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 878
998.	998.	Kelley	Theodore	M.	34	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 1468
999.	998.		Wm. P.	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Son		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	An. ----
1000.	999.	Kelley	Walter	M.	38	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 1466
1001.	1000.	Kempton	Albert H.	M.	30	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	No	Al. 2815
1002.	1001.	Kempton	Asa F.	M.	59	S.R. Sioux	1/4 Div.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2811
1003.	1002.	Kempton	Bernard	M.	66	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	No	Al. 2817
1004.	1003.		Gerald	M.	24	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 4346
1005.	1004.		John M.	M.	28	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 4716
1006.	1005.		Barney E.	M.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	An. 1782
TOTAL				m- 7- 1						m- 7- 1		m- 8 7- 0				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 86.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1007.	1006.	Kempton	Edmund	M.	11-14-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 4538
1008.	1008.	Kempton	Henry	M.	12-30-71 65	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2814
1009.	1009.		Oswald	M.	7-19-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4507
1010.	1010.		Freida L.	F.	8-19-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1788
1011.	1011.	Kempton	Iris A.	F.	11-14-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2807
1012.	1012.	Kempton	James	M.	5-15-10 26	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Head	No		Terry P	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 4053
1013.	1013.	Kempton	James G.	M.	9-18-79 57	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Head	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	No	Al. 2820
1014.	1014.		Willis L.	M.	3-27-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	Yes	Al. 4325
1015.	1015.		James Jr.	M.	6-26-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Son	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	Yes	Al. 4710
1016.	1016.		Ethel	F.	9-1-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	Yes	An. 1793
1017.	1017.	Kempton	Joseph	M.	12-22-92 44	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Head	No		Exeter	Fulone	Cal.	No	Al. 2801
1018.	1018.		Olive	F.	1-23-11 25	S.R. Sioux	1/16	S.	Dau.	No		Exeter	Fulone	Cal.	Yes	Al. 4452
TOTAL				m- 3	4					m-2 7-2		m-6 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 87.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1019.	1019.	Kempton	Joseph B.	M.	6-15-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		No		Exeter	Fulone	Cal.	Yes	Al. 4454
1020.	1020.	Kempton	Oliver	M.	7-7-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 2806
1021.	1021.		Oliver D.	M.	3-17-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	An. 1798
1022.	1022.	Kempton	Sanford	M.	10-16-75 61	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2803
1023.	1023.		Sidney	M.	10-6-11 25	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4262
1024.	1024.		Vivian	F.	6-6-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Dau.		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4602
1025.	1025.		Norman P.	M.	5-12-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1802
1026.	1026.	Kempton	Seth	M.	11-20-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2819
1027.	1027.	Kempton	Violet	F.	1-16-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2813
1028.	1028.	Kempton	Wesley	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Head		Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2805
1029.	1029.		Boyce R.	M.	10-22-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1808
TOTAL				m- 7.	7.					m- 7-2		m-3 7-0				

† Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 88.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1030.	1030.	Kills At Night	Samuel	1867 M.	69	S.R.Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 1061
1031.	1031.	Kills Crow	Analea	1065 M.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 402
1032.	1032.	Kills Crow	George	8-15-07 M.	29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 2521
1033.	1033.	Kills Crow	Matthew	12-10-96 M.	40	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	Yes	Al. 404
1034.	1036.	Kills Crow	Philip E.	6-1-05 M.	31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 445
1035.	1037.	Kills Crow Indian	Andrew	4-10-02 M.	34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 1086
1036.	1038.	(White Horse)	Esther	4-6-06 F.	30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 958
1037.	1039.		Leola	5-10-25 F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1841
1038.	1040.		Lester	6-30-27 M.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1842
1039.	1041.		Fielding	8-12-29 M.	7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1843
1040.	1042.		Belva L.	10-6-32 F.	4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 1844
1041.	1043.		Woodrow	12-28-24 M.	2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				m- 3	9					m-6 3-3	m-2 2-0	m-1 2-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-125  
(December 1925)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 89.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name			Post office
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1042.	1044.	KillsCrowIndian	John	M.	1893 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1077
1043.	1045.		Julia	F.	1893 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3338
1044.	1047.		Josiah	M.	5-12-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1849
1045.	1048.		Cecelia	F.	9-30-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1850
1046.	----		Oliver	M.	1-30-36 11/18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Kills Ree	Charles	M.					Head							
1047.	1958.	(Wankioma)	Dora	F.	1916 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county S. Dak.				Yes	An. 3359
1048.	1049.	Kills Pretty Enemy		M.	1895 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1024
1049.	1050.		Ambrose	M.	5-23-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4598
1050.	1051.	Kills PrettyEnemy	Felix	M.	11-28-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1025
1051.	1052.	(IronDog)	Alice	F.	1899 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1292
1052.	1053.		Gilbert	M.	1-21-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1856
1053.	1054.		Carmille	F.	1925 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	Blind.	Yes	An. 1857
1054.	1055.		Ruth	F.	10-9-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1858
TOTAL				m- 3	7 6					m- 7 3-6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 90.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
										10	11	12	13	14		
1055.	1056.	KillaPrettyEnemy	Melda	F.	11-20-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	An. ----
1056.	1057.	KnokeThomBow	William	M.	1874	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 2931
1057.	1058.		Jane	F.	1871	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3452
1058.	1059.		James	M.	1914	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1879
N.E.	Knudsen		Lawrence	M.	10-5-04				Head							
1059.	1060.	(McCormick-Evans)	Mary E.	F.	32	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	No		Parmalee		S.D.	Yes	Al. 2603
1060.	1061.	LaFromboise	Antoine	M.	1897	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 422
1061.	1062.	(Yellow)	Virginia	F.	1-15-06	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 919
1062.	1063.		John F.	M.	12-26-27	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1885
1063.	1064.		Protus J.	M.	8-17-34	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1064.	1065.	LaFromboise	Frank-	M.	1868	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 420
1065.	1066.	(Baine)	Sallie	F.	1875	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	"				No	Al. 3457
TOTAL				m-6 f-5						m-6 f-7		m-0 f-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 91.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
1066.	1067.	Larromboise	Marjorie	F.	12-3-10 26	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4106
1067.	1068.		Sallie F.	F.	4-1-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ---
1068.	1069.	LaFromboise	Rose	F.	4-15-93 43	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	No		St. Joseph	Stearns	Minn.	No	Al. 424
1069.	1070.	LaMonte	Edward	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 95
1070.	1071.		Collins	M.	11-6-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1906
N.E.		Landweag	George	M.	1871				Head							
1071.	1072.	(Duncan)	Ellen	F.	65	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2833
N.E.		Lavatta	Louie	M.	1877				Head							
1072.	1073.	(Old Bull)	Annie	F.	59	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3392
1073.	1078.	Lawrence	Frank B.	M.	9-29-13 23	S.R. Sioux	3/8 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4502
1074.	52.	(Archambault)	Lenore B.	F.	5-4-17 19	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 94
TOTAL				m-3 f-6						m-3 f-5		m-0 f-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 92.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		Lawrence	Frank	M.	1869				Head							
1075.	1074.	(Agard)	Mary	F.	47 9-7-18	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	No	Al. 1421
1076.	1076.		Louis	M.	84 3-5-15	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	Al. 4348
1077.	1077.		Henry	M.	81 11-2-16	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	Al. 4698
1078.	1079.		Joseph	M.	80 8-29-18	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1914
1079.	1080.		Benedict	M.	18 1-21-20	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1915
1080.	1081.		Julia	F.	16 6-28-21	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1916
1081.	1082.		Victoria	F.	15 3-20-25	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1917
1082.	1083.		Helen	F.	11 12-15-26	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Dau.	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1918
1083.	1084.		Arthur	M.	10	S.R. Sioux	3/8	S.	Son	No		Chamberlain		S.D.	Yes	An. 1919
1084.	1075.	Lawrence	John	M.	25 6-28-11 11-9-35	S.R. Sioux	3/8	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4087
1085.	----		Patrick D.	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	3/16	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1086.	1085.	Lawrence	Robert	M.	26 3-13-10 6-26-17	S.R. Sioux	3/8	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3974
1087.	1973.	(Wawokiya)	Alma	F.	19	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1064 A
TOTAL				m-8 7-5						m-3 7-1		m-5 7-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 93.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1088.	1086.	Leaf	Joseph	M.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 1194
1089.	1087.	(Brought)	Mary	F.	1889 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2924
1090.	1090.	Shortbaldhead	Barney	M.	3-16-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1926
1091.	---	Leaf	Delma	F.	1931 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1092.	1088.	Leaf	Josephine	F.	12-22-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 1928
1093.	----		Wallace K.	M.	8-16-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1094.	1091.	LeCompte	Casper O.	M.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No	Chayenne River Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 5
1095.	1092.	LeCompte	Cyril	M.	1881 55	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 4
1096.	1093.	LeCompte	Dennis	M.	9-27-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 785
1097.	1094.		Luella	F.	4-13-31 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1935
1098.	1095.		Dennis Jr.	M.	10-28-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1936
TOTAL				m- 7- 4	7 4					m-6 7-4	m-1 7-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 94.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1099.	1096.	LeCompte	Edward	M.	1881-55 3-31-19	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S.D.				No	Al. 2
1100.	1097.		Martina	F.	17	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1938
1101.	1098.	LeCompte	Ellsworth	M.	3-9-85 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Alone	No		Mound City		S.D.	Yes	An. 1953
1102.	1099.	LeCompte	Elmer	M.	9-22-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S.D.				Yes	Al. 783
1103.	1100.		Vivian	F.	9-22-19 17	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1940
1104.	1101.		Daraldina	F.	12-29-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1941
1105.	1102.		Bernice	F.	12-27-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1942
1106.	1103.		Darlene	F.	4-14-27 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1943
1107.	1104.		Elmer, Jr.	M.	4-12-29 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1944
1108.	1105.		Clovie	M.	2-17-31 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1945
1109.	1106.		Maurice E.	F.	7-9-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1110.	1107.	LeCompte	Frank	M.	4-29-95 41	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		Ft. Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	Al. 6
1111.	1108.		Mildred	F.	2-26-19 17	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No		Ft. Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	An. 1947
1112.	1109.		Geo. F.	M.	8-13-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Ft. Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	An. 1948
TOTAL				m-7 7						m-4 7-6		m-3 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 95.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1113.	1110.	LeCompte	Magdeline	8-3-23 F.	13	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		No		Ft. Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	An. 1949
1114.	1111.		Bernice	8-10-25 F.	11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		No		Ft. Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	Yes	An. 1950
1115.	1112.	LeCompte	James	4-19-04 M.	32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 11
1116.	1113.	LeCompte	John	4-19-04 M.	32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 12
1117.	1114.	LeCompte	Lawrence	4-12-99 M.	37	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 9
1118.	1115.	LeCompte	Louis Jr.	1886 M.	50	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3
1119.	1116.	LeCompte	Obed	10-13-01 M.	35	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	Crown County, S.D.				No	Al. 10
1120.	1117.	(Skinner)	Cecelia	1-25-06 F.	30	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3780
1121.	1118.		Virgil E.	11-10-24 M.	12	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1960
1122.	1119.		Adeline	11-16-26 F.	10	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1961
1123.	1120.		Doris D.	3-9-28 F.	8	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1962
TOTAL				m-6 7-5						m-6 7-3		m-0 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-128  
(December 1905)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 96.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1124.	1121.	LeCompte	Regina	F.	7-23-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3924
1125.	1122.	LeCompte	Theodore	M.	9-27-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	No	No		South Bend	I	Ind.	Yes	Al. 3911
1126.	1123.	LeCompte	Vital	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	No	No		Mo bridge	walworth	S.D.	No	Al. 780
1127.	1124.	LeCompte	Vital, Jr.	M.	11-30-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 784
1128.	1125.	Zahn	John E.	M.	5-30-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	S-SON	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 2727
1129.	1126.	LeCompte	Dolores	F.	6-6-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
1130.	----	"	Sherrill J.	F.	9-2-36 3/12	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
1131.	1127.	LeCompte	Walter W.	M.	2-4-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3790
N.E.		Lee	Carl	M.				Head								
1132.	1128.	(Kempton)	Hedwig	F.	8-22-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Wife	No	No		Terry	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	Al. 3996
TOTAL				m- 3- 4	5 4					m- 3 3-3		m- 2 3-1				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 97.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Lee	Mark	M.	8-18-09				Head							
1133.	1129.	(Mantz)	Evelene	F.	27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	No		Stillwell			Okla. Yes	Al. 3910
N.E.		Leonard	?	M.	8-19-00				Head							
1134.	1393.	(Miller-Guncan)	Louise	F.	46	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	No		San Francisco			Cal. No	Al. 2834
1135.	1394.		Benjamin	M.	11	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	No		San Francisco			Cal. Yes	An. 2354
1136.	1395.	Hanley	Joseph	M.	11-11-18	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		S-Son	No	U.S. Southwestern Reformatory,	El Reno			Okla. Yes	An. 1422
1137.	1130.	Leonard	Mildred	F.	4-14-07	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Chicago	Cook		Ill. Yes	Al. 2864
N.E.		Lincoln	Robert L.	M.	2-23-13				Head							
1138.	1744.	(Spangler)	Ruth G.	F.	23	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	No		Seattle	King		Wash. Yes	Al. 4406
1139.	1131.	LittleBear	John	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, D.C.				No	Al. 1243
1140.	1132.	(Firecloud)	Etta	F.	1892 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 939
1141.	1133.		Marie	F.	9-20-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1981
1142.	1135.		Ramona	F.	2-7-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 1982
TOTAL				m-3 3-7						m-1 7-3		m-2 7-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 98.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1143.	1136.	LittleBear	Whitney	M.	5-24-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	An. 1983
1144.	1137.		Lydia	F.	7-11-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1984
1145.	1138.		Melvin	M.	2-23-30 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1985
1146.	1139.		Elias H.	M.	3-8-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1986
1147.	1140.	LittleBear	Joseph	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 17
1148.	1141.	(Bearsheart)	Helen	F.	2-5-02 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. 198
1149.	1142.		Fremont J.	M.	9-18-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1989
1150.	1143.		Rufus	M.	9-16-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1990
1151.	1144.		Cora Fay	F.	7-6-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 1991
1152.	1145.		Wilmet M.	F.	3-26-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. ----
1153.	1146.		Clayton	M.	4-6-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. ----
1154.	1147.	Little Dog	John	M.	3-29-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crown County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 966
1155.	1148.	(Lovesear)	Julia	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	Al. 3783
1156.	1150.		Irene	F.	8-2-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 2001
1157.	1151.		Beatrice	F.	4-4-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	-	-	-		Yes	An. 2002
TOTAL				m- 2	8 7					m- 8 2-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 99.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1158.	1152.	Little Dog	Reuben	M.	8-2-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2003
1159.	----		Marcella	F.	7-28-36 5/18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1160.	1154.	Little Dog	Martin	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				No	Al. 967
1161.	1155.	(Killa Crow)	Sarah	F.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 888
1162.	1156.		Norman	M.	8-22-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2007
1163.	1157.		Rose	F.	6-18-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2006
1164.	1158.		Martin Jr.	M.	2-14-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2008
1165.	----		Miles	M.	7-15-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1166.	1160	Little Eagle	Edward A.	M.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1371
1167.	1161	(DeRockbraine)	Margaret	F.	9-20-05 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1265
1168.	1162		Harry M.	M.	10-20-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2011
1169.	1163		Mary Ellen	F.	10-12-21 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2014
1170.	----		Clement G.	M.	9-7-36 3/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 2	7 5					m- 8 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 100.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10  Yes or no	11  Name	12  Post office	13  County	14  State	15	16
1171.	1165.	Little Eagle	Leo	M.	1895 41 1-10-24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1369
1172.	1166.		Evelyn	F.	11 5-11-28	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2017
1173.	1167.		Ruth	F.	8 2-4-33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2018
1174.	1168.		Sidney	M.	3 4-16-36	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1175.	----		Oley	M.	8/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Little Eagle	Sam	M.					Head							
1176.	1169.	(Killsprett) Mary		F.	1-4-09 27 5-2-27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 3897
1177.	1170.		Peter	M.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2020
1178.	1171.	Little Horse	Elizabeth	F.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 843
1179.	1172.	Little Moon	Andrew	M.	11-24-99 37 4-10-28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 214
1180.	1173.		Amanda	F.	8 9-1-32	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2027
1181.	1174.		Alice V.	F.	4 1-7-25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2029
1182.	1175.	(Madbear)	Celestine	F.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2028
TOTAL				m- 7	5 7					m- 3 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 101.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1183.	1176.	Little Moon		1866 M.	80	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 213
1184.	1177.	(Redeagle)	Annie	1865 F.	73	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3613
1185.	1178.	Lone Elk (Primeau)	Mary V.	5-12-13 F.	23	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4437
1186.	1179.	Lone Elk	John	1876 M.	60	S.R. Sioux	M.F	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1299
1187.	1180	Lone Elk	Samuel	7-4-08 M.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3361
1188.	1181.	Loneman (Strippedcloud)	Louisa	1877 F.	59	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 802
1189.	1182.	Loneman	Mary	1850 F.	86	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3445
1190.	1184	Longbull	Dominick	1866 M.	70	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 41
1191.	1185.	(Eagleonhigh)	Sadie	1871 F.	65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3597
1192.	1186.	Longbull	Joseph	1878 M.	58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 39
TOTAL				m- 7-	5- 5					m-5 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 102.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert., Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1193.	1187.	Longbull	Paul	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Curran County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 40
1194.	1188.	(Tapaicagewin)	Jennie	F.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	f.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3359
											" "	"				
1195.	1188.	Longbull	Sarah	F.	9-15-10 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4046
											" "	"				
1196.	1189.	Longbull	Sophie	F.	6-17-03 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 43
											" "	"				
1197.	1190.	Longchase	Solomon	M.	1-15-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 952
1198.	1191	(Bruce)	Rose	F.	7-12-10 26	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M		Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4131
1199.	1192.		Conrad	M.	8-7-02 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2064
1200.	1193		Brant N.	M.	12-26-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
											" "	"				
1201.	1194.	Long Elk	Juliam	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			No.	Al. 487
1202.	1195		Angus	M.	3-15-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2066
1203.	1196		Chauncey	M.	7-15-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2067
1204.	1197.		Trivian	F.	7-27-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2068
TOTAL				m-7 7-5						m-7 7-5						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-129  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 103.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 19 37, taken by L. C. Lippert. Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1205.	1199.	Longfeather	Charles	M.	75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Dead - Dec 23, 1938	County			No.	Al. 968
1206.	1199.	(Tukisawin)	Mrs.	F.	72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	Dead - Aug 19, 1938		Yes	Al. 3115
1207.	1200.	Longfeather	Samuel	M.	32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 972
1208.	1201.	(Takenaliva)	Pauline	F.	33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 508
1209.	1202.	(Wawokiya)	William	M.	12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2073
1210.	1203.	(Wawokiya)	Delmas V.	F.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2074
1211.	1204.	(Wawokiya)	Samuel	M.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2075
1212.	1204.	Longfeather	Thomas	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1213.	1204.	Longfeather	Matilda S.	F.	1 da	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1214.	1205	Longfeather	william	M.	5-4-1900	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 971
1215.	1206	Lookingbaok	Charles	M.	59	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No.	Al. 366
1216.	1207	(Bear at Bay)	Mrs.	F.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1018
TOTAL				3	75					m-7 7-5						

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-128  
(December 1925)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 104.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1217.	1208.	Lookinhback	George	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.	Rich - 1938			Yes	Al. 360
1218.	1209	(Ansotapiwin)	Sallie	F.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3299
1219.	1210	Lookingback (Whitecow)	Mrs.	F.	1853 83	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 238
1220.	1211	Lookingback	Simon	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No.	Al. 364
1221.	1212	(Skinner)	Kate	F.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 218
1222.	1213		Raymond	M.	1-2-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2085
1223.	1214		Melda	F.	2-29-23 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2086
1224.	1215		Christine	F.	12-27-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2087
1225.	1216		Virgil	M.	6-16-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2088
1226.	1217		Marcella	F.	8-3-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1227.	1218	Lookinghorse	Louis	M.	1877 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1026
1228.	1219	Lookinghorse	Isaac	M.	2-4-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4686
TOTAL				m-6 3-6						m-6 3-6						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 105.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert., Superintendent.  
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	Yes or no 15	16
1229.	1220	Lookinghorse	Thomas	1888 M.	48	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No. <del>Yes</del>		Eagle Butte	Dewey	S.D.	Yes	Al. 273
1230.	908	Lovelette (Horse Thief)	Cordelia	12-23-16 F.	30	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 1564
1231.	909		Florence	10-16-32 F.	4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 1565
1233.	---	Lovelette	Shirley	1-16-36 F.	11/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1233.	1221	Loves the War	Henry	1892 M.	44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			No.	Al. 241
1234.	1222.	(Waters)	Jessie	1899 F.	37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 521
1235.	1223		Joseph	4-13-28 M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2110
1236.	1224		Romaine	6-8-30 F.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2111
1237.	1225.		Bertha	5-3-32 F.	4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2112
1238.	1226		Maxine A.	4-9-35 F.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1239.	1227.	Loves The War	James	1879 M.	57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3782
1240.	1228.	(Bloodyknife)	Kate	1882 F.	54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3633
1241.	1229.		Vine	2-20-20 M.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2115
TOTAL				m-5 3-1						m-4 3-2		m-1 3-2				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 106.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 19 37 taken by L. C. Lippert.  
(Month) (Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1 (S)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1242.	1230	Loves The war	James W.	M.	4-7-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4518
1243.	1231.	Loves The War	Louis	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 239
1244.	1232.	(Eagle)	Mary	F.	1884 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3635
1245.	1233.	Eagle	Nellie	F.	5-27-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 1761
1246.	1236.	Lowell	Luke	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 721
N.E.		Lytle	John N.	M.					Head							
1247.	1237.	(Flyinghorse)	Verna	F.	8-9-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4450
1248.	1238.		Chas L.	M.	9-18-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1249.	1239.		Frances P.	F.	11-26-35 1	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1250.	1240.	Madbear	Robert	M.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 670
1251.	1241.	Majhor	Gilbert	M.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 531
1252.	1242.		William	M.	6-12-12 24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4309
TOTAL				m- 7 7-4	4					m- 7 7-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 107.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1253.	1243.	Majher	Joseph	M.	6-25-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	Cass County S.D.				Yes	Al. 4440
1254.	1244.		Clay R.	M.	10-23-18 21	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2133
1255.	1246.		Alice L.	F.	9-19-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2135
1256.	1247.		Viola	F.	4-6-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2136
1257.	1248.		Robert	M.	4-6-24 12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2137
1258.	1249.		Clifford	M.	12-15-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2138
1259.	1250.		Theodore	M.	2-1-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2139
1260.	1251.		Philomena	F.	4-26-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2140
1261.	1252.		Francine D.	F.	1-30-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1262.	1253.	Makes Trouble	August	M.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1526
1263.	1254.	(Ganopa)	Mrs.	F.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3281
1264.	1255.	Makes Trouble	James	M.	1894 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1528
1265.	1256.		Lorraine	F.	7-17-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2147
1266.	1257.	Male Bear		M.	1863 73	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1052
TOTAL				m- 2-6	8					m-8 3-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-126  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 108.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1936, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1267.	1258.	Male Bear	Lucy	F.	1-19-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4708
1268.	1259.		Cyril	M.	2-10-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2151
1269.	----		Franklin	M.	1935 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1270.	1260.	Manning	Gilbert	M.	6-17-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	Al. 539
1271.	1262.	Manning	Noel	M.	5-23-1900 38	S.R. Sioux	1/2 Div.		Head	No		Portland		Ore.	No	Al. 540
1272.	1263.		Nora M.	F.	8-14-22 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	An. 2155
1273.	1264.	Many Elk	Luke	M.	1887 79	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1034
1274.	1265.	(Snow)	Harriet	F.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 177
1275.	1266.	Blackbear	William	M.	18-20-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2168
1276.	1267.	"	Chauncey	M.	5-7-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2169
1277.	1268.	Many Deeds	Clayton	M.	2-15-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3335
1278.	1269.	(Archambault)	Sophia	F.	7-16-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2768
TOTAL				m- 8 3- 4						m- 6 3- 3		m- 2 3- 1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 109.  
Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippart, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
1279.	1270.	Many Deeds	Edmund	M.	1893 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				No	Al. 1138
1280.	1271.	(HighEagle)	Mary Jane	F.	6-27-99 37	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 563
1281.	1272.		Lloyd	M.	8-1-23 13	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2160
1282.	1273.		Edmund	M.	7-13-21 15	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2161
1283.	1274.		Lenore	F.	3-30-30 6	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1284.	1275.		Robert S.	M.	12-2-34 2	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1285.	1276.	Many Deeds	Stanton	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 1137
1286.	1277.	(ManyDeeds)	Nora	F.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3334
1287.	1278.		Myrtle	F.	11-21-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2164
1288.	1279.		Juanita	F.	1-12-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2165
1289.	1280.	Many Horses (Bearcatches)	Louisa	F.	1891 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 463
1290.	1281.		Virgil	M.	7-1-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2177
1291.	1282.		Seraphine	F.	10-26-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2178
1292.	1283.		Martha	F.	12-11-28 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2179
1293.	1284.		Lucille	F.	4-13-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2180
TOTAL				m- 6 2- 9						m- 6 2- 9						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 110.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.O. Lippert Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1294.	1285.	Many Horses	Francis	1864 M.	72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 605
1295.	1286.	(Snow)	Cecelia	1879 F.	57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3669
1296.	1287.		Joseph	3-12-21 M.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2183
1297.	1288.		Jennie	10-16-23 F.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2184
1298.	1289.	Marsh	Andrew	3-17-05 M.	31	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 558
1299.	1290.	Marsh	Joseph	3-9-93 M.	43	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Rochester	Olmsted	Minn.	No	Al. 560
1300.	1291.	Marsh	Miles	7-26-06 M.	30	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2862
1301.	1292.	Marshall	Albert W.	1887 M.	49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1551
1302.	1293.	(WalkingElk)	Louise	4-22-08 F.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2519
1303.	1294.		Bertha	3-23-26 F.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2200
1304.	1295.		Joseph	9-27-28 M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2201
1305.	1296.		Theodora	6-25-30 M.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2202
1306.	-----		Patricia D.	5-25-36 F.	7/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 3	5					m- 3		m- 3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L. G. Lippert  
(Month) (Day)

Superintendent

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELAT-IONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WAS IN U.S.A. 1906	ALL INFORMATION AS TO NATI-NALITY ON SEPTEMBER 8, 1906
PRES-ENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1307.	1297.	Marshall	Charles	M.	78 1890	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, Ga.				Yes	Al. 1546
<del>1308.</del>	<del>1298.</del>	<del>(Marshall)</del>	<del>Mary</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>87 1869</del>	<del>S.R. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>" " Weid - Feb. 3, 1934</del>				<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 3079</del>
1309.	1299.	Marshall	Joseph	M.	43 1893	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1550
1310.	13001	Marshall	Robert	M.	32 8-15-04	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1552
1311.	1301.	(Badger)	Katherine	F.	23 4-26-13	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4426
1312.	----		Ramona M.	F.	5/12 7-31-36	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. ----
1313.	1302.	Martin	Frank	M.	58 1878	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 623
1314.	1303.	(Brought)	Mary	F.	53 1883	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 665
1315.	1305.		Catherine	F.	18 3-22-18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. 2213
1316.	1306.		Theodore	M.	16 1-28-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. 2210
1317.	1307.		Henry	M.	9 6-26-27	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. 2220
1318.	1308.		Alfreda	F.	7 2-25-29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	AN. 2221
TOTAL				m 3	f 6					m-6 f-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 110.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PERMIT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1294	1295	Namy Horaes	Francois	M.	78	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Chew County, Neb.			Yes	Al. 605	
1295	1296	(Snee)	Conelia	F.	87	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"			Yes	Al. 3469	
1296	1297		Joseph	M.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2183	
1297	1298		Jennie	F.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2184	
1298	1299	Marsh	Andrew	M.	51	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 553	
1299	1300	Marsh	Joseph	M.	43	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head	No	"	Rochester	Olmatad	Winn.	No	Al. 560	
1300	1301	Marsh	Miles	M.	40	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2862	
1301	1302	Marshall	Albert M.	M.	49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"			Yes	Al. 1551	
1302	1303	(Walking Elk)	Louise	F.	28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"			Yes	Al. 2519	
1303	1304		Bertie	F.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2200	
1304	1305		Joseph	M.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2201	
1305	1306		Theodore	M.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2202	
1306	1307		Patricia D.	F.	7 1/2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"			Yes	An. 2203	
TOTAL				3	5				7-5		4-1	2-0				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 111.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME					SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE			Yes or no																
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
1307.	1297.	Marshall	Charles	1860 M.	78	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1549											
<del>1308.</del>	<del>1298.</del>	<del>(Marshall)</del>	<del>Mary</del>	<del>1869 F.</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>S.R. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	<del>Wich- Feb. 3, 1938</del>		<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 3079</del>											
1309.	1299.	Marshall	Joseph	1893 M.	43	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1550											
1310.	13001	Marshall	Robert	8-15-04 M.	32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1552											
1311.	1301.	(Badger)	Katherine	4-26-13 F.	23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4438											
1312.	----		Ramona M.	7-31-36 F.	5/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----											
1313.	1302.	Martin	Frank	1878 M.	58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 623											
1314.	1303.	(Brought)	Mary	1893 F.	53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 865											
1315.	1305.		Catherine	3-22-19 F.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2213											
1316.	1306.		Theodore	1-23-20 M.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2219											
1317.	1307.		Henry	6-26-27 M.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2220											
1318.	1308.		Alfreda	2-25-29 F.	7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2221											
TOTAL				m	6					m-6																	
				f	6					f-6																	

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 112.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1319.	1309.	Martin	Gabriel	M.	3-3-18 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Casson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4192
1320.	1310.	(ShootsTheBear)	Edith	F.	8-14-13 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4340
1321.	1311.	Martin	Jerome	M.	5-30-10 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4170
1322.	993.	(Ironwings)	Mary L.	F.	12-24-08 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3700
1323.	1314.	Martin	Maurice	M.	1871 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 1118
1324.	1315.	(Industrious)	Julia	F.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3992
1325.	1316.		Emmet	M.	12-24-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2228
1326.	1317.		Margaret	F.	9-13-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2229
1327.	1318.		Lillian C.	F.	1-4-23 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2230
1328.	1319.	Martin	Irene	F.	1873 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3295
1329.	1320.		Agnes	F.	11-3-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3695
1330.	1313.	Martin	Sidney	M.	3-9-13 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4315
1331.	598.	(Kartheater)	Minnie	F.	4-6-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4726
TOTAL				m-5 2-1						m-5 2-1						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 113.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
N.E.		Martinez	James	M.					Head							
1332.	1321.	(SuddenBrave)	Jennie	F.	3-13-07	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1008
1333.	1322.		Emanuel	M.	8-3-31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2236
1334.	1323.		Carl Z.	M.	4-21-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ---
1335.	1324.	Martinez	Julia	F.	6-15-07	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3699
1336.	1325.	(Badhorse)	Aloysia	M.	5-10-30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2238
N.E.		Mathison	M. A.	M.					Head							
1337.	1326.	(McLean)	Julia	F.	1893	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 646
1338.	1327.		Margaret	F.	2-1-12	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4265
1339.	1328.		Mary E.	F.	1-30-14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4545
1340.	1329.		Helen L.	F.	9-27-18	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2241
1341.	1331.		Norma C.	F.	3-22-21	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2242
N.E.		Maxon	Ollie	M.					Head							
1342.	1332.	(Comeau)	Mande	F.	11-20-03	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1092
TOTAL				7-3						7-3						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 114.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 57, taken by M.L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1343.	1333.	Maxon	Milo E.	M.	5-30-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 3688
1344.	1334.		Lester L.	M.	4-7-28 8	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3689
1345.	1335.		Ramona	F.	7-2-30 6	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3690
1346.	1336.		Jean M.	F.	1-15-32 4	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3691
1347.	1337.		Shirley L.	F.	2-24-36 10/12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3692
N.E.		McChesney	Elmer	M.	1889				Head							
1348.	1337.	(Galf)	Mary	F.	6-18-15 47	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	Yes	Cannon County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 561
1349.	1338.		Hazel	F.	10-4-19 21	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2247
1350.	1339.		Fern M.	F.	7-28-22 17	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2248
1351.	1340.		Lynn	M.	12-25-27 14	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2249
1352.	1341.		Paul R.	M.	9	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2250
N.E.		McDonald	H.H.	M.	1869				Head							
1353.	1342.	(Fredette)	Clara	F.	67	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	No		San Diego		Cal.	No	Al. 3347
TOTAL				3-4 7						m-4 3-6		m-0 3-1				

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 113.  
Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		McFarland	H.E.	M.	11-9-10				Head							
1354.	1343.	(Godfrey)	Alma	F.	26	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Cass County, Dak.				Yes	Al. 4084
1355.	1344.		Donald G.	M.	5	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2253
1356.	1345.		Dalores	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		McGillis	John B.	M.	1897				Head							
1357.	1346.	(FlyingEarth)	Eva	F.	39	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	No	Klamath Agency			Ore.	Yes	Al. 465
1358.	1347.	McLaughlin (Goodman)	Annie	F.	64	S.R. Sioux	1/8 Wd.		Head	Yes	Cass County, Dak.				No	Al. 3506
1359.	1349.	McLaughlin	Frank	M.	28	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Head	No		Rochester	Olmsted	Minn.	Yes	Al. 2999
1360.	1350.	McLaughlin	Henry	M.	41	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 282
1361.	1351.	(Madbear)	Mary	F.	41	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 672
1362.	1352.		Roland	M.	20	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2264
1363.	1353.		Melda A.	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2265
1364.	1354.		Hugh P.	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2266
TOTAL				m-5 7-6						m-4 7-5	m-0 7-1	m-1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 116.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
FAMILY	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15 Yes or no	16
1365.	1365.	McLaughlin	Alida P.	F.	6-30-24 13	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	Beaver County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2267
1366.	1366.		Robert S.	M.	3-4-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2268
1367.	1367.		Philip H.	M.	8-2-29 7	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2269
1368.	1368.		Rita Ann	F.	7-17-31 5	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2270
1369.	1369.		Deloras J.	F.	4-9-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1370.	1360.	McLaughlin	James L.	M.	12-14-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		No		Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	Okla.	Yes	Al. 1777
1371.	1361.	McLaughlin	James S.	M.	3-18-94 42	S.R. Sioux	1/2 Div.	Head		Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 281
1372.	1362.	McLaughlin	Eugene W.	M.	5-20-08 28	S.R. Sioux	5/16 M.	Head		Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2534
1373.	1363.		Thomas C.	M.	11-26-33 3	S.R. Sioux	5/32 S.	Son		Yes	" " "				Yes	Anl. ----
1374.	1364.	McLaughlin	Lenore	F.	4-5-08 28	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3503
1375.	1365.	McLaughlin	Robert C.	M.	10-4-04 32	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head		Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 568
TOTAL				m-7 f-4						m-6 f-4		m-1 f-0				

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 117.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1376.	1366.	McLean	Henry	M.	1899 5-28-98 37	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Cannon County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 188
1377.	1367.	(Nationahield)	Jennie	F.	28	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3279
1378.	1368.	McLean	James	M.	12-7-90 40	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 274
1379.	1369.	McLean	Margaret	F.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 187
1380.	1370.		Philip	M.	1922 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2293
1381.	1371.	Medicine	Martin	M.	987-91 48	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head	Yes	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 180
1382.	1372.	(Cabe)	Annie	F.	4-20-95 41	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 124
1383.	1373.		Crescensia	F.	10-23-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2303
1384.	1374.		Martina	F.	7-9-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2304
1385.	1375.		Beatrice	F.	8-1-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2305
1386.	1376.		Grace	F.	5-4-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2306
1387.	1377.		Lela M.	F.	5-17-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2307
1388.	1378.		Meinrod	M.	2-9-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Son	Yes	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ---
TOTAL				m 3	5 1					m 3	5 1					

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 118.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 27 taken by L. G. Lippert, Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock Reservation of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1389.	1379.	Mentz	Frank	M.	51	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Head	No	Crow Agency					Mont. No	Al. 3017
1390.	1380.	Mentz	George	M.	57	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. No	Al. 3493
1391.	1381.		Gail E.	M.	10-2-18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. Yes	Al. 4352
1392.	1382.		Delilah	F.	3-24-21	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. Yes	An. 2316
1393.	1383.		Ada L.	F.	9-13-24	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. Yes	An. 2317
1394.	1384.		David R.	M.	4-14-27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. Yes	An. 2318
1395.	1385.	Mentz	Levi F.	M.	1-6-11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency					Mont. Yes	Al. 4148
1396.	1386.	Middle Bull	Louis	M.	1885	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				No	Al. 1408
1397.	1387.	(Fly)	Margaret	F.	1885	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2892
1398.	1388.		Rose	F.	10-12-24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2348
1399.	1389.		Vincent	M.	4-17-32	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2349
1400.	1390.	Middle Bull	Paul	M.	1858	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 1406
1401.	1783.	(Sungali)	Julia	F.	1867	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 449
TOTAL				2	5					4-3	11-5					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 119.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.G. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Miesch	Henry	M.	8-9-10				Head							
1402.	1391.	(Cadette)	Lima	F.	26	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	Al. 4091
1403.	1392.		Roland J.	M.	6-16-33	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
1404.	1396.	Moore	Edward	M.	8-2-10	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	Chase County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4308
1405.	1397.		Patricia	F.	8-2-34	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1406.	----		Dennis R.	M.	7-23-36	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Moore	Harry	M.	1-28-21				Head							
1407.	1398.		Warren	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2360
1408.	1399.	Mountain	Moses	M.	8-17-06	S.R. Sioux	3/4 M.		Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1009
1409.	1400.		Ametha H.	F.	2-15-35	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1410.	1401.	Mountain	Willis	M.	1896	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1003
1411.	1402.	(CrazyHawk)	Lucy	F.	2-3-03	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1146
1412.	1403.		Geo. B.	M.	6-3-22	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2367
TOTAL				m-7 2	4					m-6 3		m-1 2				

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 120.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1413.	1404.	Mountain	Mildred	F.	1926 3-24-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Crow County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 2368
1414.	1405.		Helen J.	F.	16 9-24-35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2369
1415.	none		Anthony	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1416.	1407.	Muench	Albert	M.	11-29-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4520
1417.	1408.		Gladys	F.	20 12-3-21	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2371
1418.	1409.		Violet S.	F.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2372
N.E.		Muse	Joe	M.					Head							
1419.	1410.	(Fulmer)	Fern R.	F.	10-22-13 23	S.R. Sioux	3/16 M.		Wife	No		Laguna Beach		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4521
1420.	1411.		James W.	M.	3-29-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/32 S.		Son	No		Laguna Beach		Cal.	Yes	An. ----
1421.	1412.	Mutehler	William	M.	1882 54 11-5-1890	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 1394
1422.	1413.	(Pine)	Blanche	F.	46 8-20-15	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1353
1423.	1414.		Charles	M.	21 7-20-18	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2398
1424.	1415.		Rose L.	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2399
TOTAL				m- 2	5 7					m-4 7-6		m-1 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.		Muth	F.D.	M.					Head								
1425.	1416.	(Kempston)	Viola	F.	1-16-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.		Wife	Yes	Chase County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2309	
1426.	1417.	Neada	Philomene	F.	8-12-05 31	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 723	
1427.	1418.	Jordan	Victor B.	M.	8-9-24 12	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2402	
1428.	1419.	Vanderbarst	Pearl M.	F.	12-10-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2403	
1429.	1420.	Banik	Deloras	F.	3-22-30 6	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2404	
N.S.		Nelson	Otto	M.					Head								
1430.	1421.		Mary L.	F.	8-4-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	No		Portland		Ore.	Yes	Al. 4645	
1431.	1422.	Niyakekte	Henry	M.	1854 82	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 387	
1432.	1423.	Niyakekte	James	M.	11-14-29 37	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 389	
1433.	1424.		Dorothy	F.	7-19-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3114	
1434.	1425.		Mildred	F.	9-6-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3115	
1435.	1426.		Ethlyn	F.	7-3-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F. S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2410	
TOTAL										m-3 7-7		m-0 7-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 122.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37 taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1436.	1427.	Niyakekte	Gladys	F.	6-11-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Quinn County, S. Dak.				Yes	An. ----
1437.	1428.	NoHeart	Ester	F.	8-11-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3701
1438.	1429.	NoHeart	Frank	M.	9-15-00 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4129
1439.	1430.	NoHeart	Marcella	F.	9-20-18 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4489
1440.	----		Lenore E.	F.	7-23-36 5/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1441.	1431.	NoisyHawk	Edward	M.	1890 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 950
1442.	1432.	(LowDog)	Nancy	F.	5-26-09 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3861
1443.	1433.		Florence	F.	9-24-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2431
1444.	1434.		Commodore	M.	7-2-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2432
1445.	1435.		Gilford	M.	11-3-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2433
1446.	1436.		Violet	F.	7-16-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-4 7-7						m-4 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 123.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1447.	1437.	Nomkte	Joseph	M.	66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 398
1448.	1494.	(Pasthorse)	Martha	F.	50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3809
1449.	1495.	Slater	Isabelle	F.	14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3809 A.
1450.	1496.	"	Ruby	F.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3809 B
1451.	1439.	Obershaw	Henry	M.	66	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Pierre	Hughes	S.D.	No	Al. 2763
1452.	1440.	OftenKillsEnemy	Louise	F.	50	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1171
1453.	1441.	Oka	Agnes	F.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3456
1454.	1442.	Oka	Matthew	M.	40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 651
1455.	1443.		Herman	M.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2445
1456.	1444.		Madeline	F.	9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2446
1457.	1445.		Merrill	M.	6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2447
1458.	1446.		Gladys	F.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1459.	----		Livinia	F.	2/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-5 2-2						m-4 7-2		m-1 2-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 124.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1460.	1447.	Old Bull (Kantotowin)	Mrs.	1854 F.	82	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Chisno County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3421
1461.	1448.	Old Crow	Joseph	1890 M.	46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2935
1462.	470.	(DeRockbraine)	Grace	18-18-13 F.	23	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4530
1463.	1449.	One Bull	Henry	1853 M.	83	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 990
1464.	1450.	(Wamniomniluta)	Mrs.	1865 F.	71	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3398
1465.	1451.	One Elk	Agnes	1882 F.	54	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1163
1466.	1452.	(Afraid of Bear)	Mary	9-24-17 F.	19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Orph.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3
1467.	1453.	One Elk	Andrew	1851 M.	85	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1161
1468.	1454.	(Hohokawin)	Mary	1854 F.	82	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3252
1469.	1456.	Onereather	Hazel	1-5-27 F.	9	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2458
1470.	1458.		Lorraine	1-17-30 F.	6	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2460
1471.	1459.		Ruth	12-1-31 F.	5	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Alone	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2461
TOTAL				m- 7	7					m- 3 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 125.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1472.	1460.	One Feather	Margie	F.	9-9-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Alone	Yes	Onion County, S.D.				Yes	An. ----
1473.	1464.	One Feather	Fred	M.	12-24-09 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4001
1474.	1465.	(Shield)	Mary S.	F.	6-25-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4609
1475.	1466.		Rudolph	M.	12-8-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1476.	1467.	One Feather	James	M.	1-18-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4523
1477.	1468.	(Yellow Earrings)	Alma	F.	6-3-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4422
1478.	1469.		Elaine	F.	7-26-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1479.	1470.		Elizabeth	F.	7-17-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1480.	1455.	One Feather	Max	M.	10-20-11 25	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4253
1481.	1034.	(Shields)	Beauty	F.	1-7-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1114
1482.	1035.	Kills Crow	Iralyn	F.	3-18-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 1837
1483.	1471.	Onjinea (Hinkpatasan)	Mrs.	F.	1861 75	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3302
TOTAL				m- 7	4 1					m- 4 7-1						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 126.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1484.	1473.	Onmstad (Silk)	Grace	F.	12-6-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/4	Wd.	Head	No		Pipestone		Minn.	No	Al. 2955
1485.	1474.		Lorraine	F.	12-23-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Pipe stone		Minn.	Yes	An. 3714
1486.	1475.		Vera	F.	7-27-20 16	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Pipestone		Minn.	Yes	An. 3715
1487.	1476.		John J.	M.	3-27-23 13	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Pipestone		Minn.	Yes	An. 3716
1488.	1477.		Agnes F.	F.	2-11-25 11	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau.	No		Pipestone		Minn.	Yes	An. 3717
N.E.		Ortley	Silas L.	M.	3-27-15				Head							
1489.	1478.	(Demarrias)	Pearl V.	F.	21	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Chamberlaine County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2485
1490.	1479.	Otterroba	Jerome	M.	7-29-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3266
1491.	1480.		Scholastica	F.	8-21-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1492.	----		Varnica R.	F.	9-12-36 3/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1493.	1481.	Otterroba	Joseph	M.	1886 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 1332
N.E.		Parmly	Odie	M.	8-13-29				Head							
1494.	1482.		Giles	M.	7	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	No		Chamberlaine		S.D.	Yes	An. 2503
TOTAL				m-4 7						m-2 7-3		m-2 7-4				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 127.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1495.	1493.	Pace Beyond	Melda	F.	10-17-14 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corsaw County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4712
N.E.		Peters	Edward	M.	10-28-93				Head							
1496.	1484.	(Powers)	Mary	F.	43 3-8-20	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 2851
1497.	1485.		Dale E.	M.	16 3-2-25	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2518
1498.	1486.		Ellsworth	M.	11	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2519
N.E.		Peterson	George	M.	1893				Head							
1499.	1487.	(Dempsey-Primeau)	Margaret	F.	43 8-26-16	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 1430
1500.	1488.	Dempsey	James L.	M.	20 5-28-18	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 778
1501.	1489.	"	John R.	M.	18 12-28-19	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 779
1502.	1490.	"	Eleanor	F.	17 2-26-22	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 780
1503.	1491.	"	Leona M.	F.	14 6-8-24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 781
1504.	1492.	"	Margaret	F.	12 1931	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 782
1505.	1493.	"	Benjamin	M.	5 9-27-35	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 783
1506.	1494.	Peterson	Geo. L.	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-6 f-6						m-6 f-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-128  
(December 1925)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 128.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Petitt	Jimmie	M.					Head							
1507.	1245.	(Major)	Esther L.	F.	11-14-16 20	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Cass County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2134
1508.	1495.	Pheasant	Thomas	M.	7-1-98 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 1293
1509.	1496.	(Firecloud)	Mary	F.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 826
1510.	1497.		Michael	M.	2-15-80 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2523
1511.	1498.		Catherine	F.	18-2-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2524
N.E.		Philip	Edward	M.					Head							
1512.	1499.	(Philip)	Mary	F.	1891 55	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	No	Al. 2821
1513.	1500.		Joseph	M.	5-2-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Son	No		Merced	Merced	Cal.	Yes	Al. 4500
N.E.		Philipps	George	M.					Head							
1514.	1501.	(Male Bear)	Louisa	F.	1899 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1056
N.E.		Philips	John	M.					Head							
1515.	1502.	(Brushhorns)	Emma	F.	3-9-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4463
TOTAL					10-3 7-6					10-2 7-5		10-1 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 129.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1516.	1503.	Philips	Sarah J.	F.	12-17-07 89	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Head	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	Al. 2777
1517.	1504.	Pine	Joseph	M.	3-10-01 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1355
1518.	1505.	Pine	Nancy	F.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3375
1519.	1506.	Pine	Straight	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1354
1520.	1507.	(One Elk)	Susan	F.	12-20-93 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1162
1521.	1508.		Ambrose	M.	7-5-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2532
1522.	1509.	Pray To Him	Lawrence	M.	1865 71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1274
1523.	1512.	Weasel	Leonard	M.	10-23-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	-	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3404
1524.	1513.	"	Oscar	M.	4-5-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	-	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3405
1525.	1514.	"	Gerald	M.	4-20-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	-	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3406
1526.	1516.	Pretends Eagle	Daniel	M.	8-9-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2522
1527.	1517.		Daniel Jr.	M.	9-24-32 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2564
TOTAL				m- 7- 3						m-7 7-2		m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 130.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1528.	1518.	Pretends Eagle	Patricia	F.	6-22-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Canon County, Mo.				Yes	AN. ----
1529.	1519.		Mary Ann	F.	18-23-35 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1530.	1520.	Pretends Eagle	Joseph	M.	7-30-92 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes					No	Al. 823
1531.	1521.	(Buffaloboy)	Benedicta	F.	12-29-94 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 1879
1532.	1522.		Joseph M.	M.	1-17-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. 2568
1533.	1523.		Josephine	F.	12-11-21 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. 2569
1534.	1524.		Bernard	M.	4-4-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. 2570
1535.	1525.		James M.	M.	12-11-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. 2571
1536.	1526.		Leo D.	M.	9-25-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. 2572
1537.	1527.		Herbert	M.	1-16-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	AN. 2573
1538.	----		Magdalene	F.	10-27-36 2/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	AN. ----
1539.	1528.	Pretty Elk (Takahewin)	Mrs.	F.	1843 93	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	Al. 3486
1540.	1529.	Primeau	Joseph	M.	9-4-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No		Rapid City	Pennington S.D.		Yes	Al. 1431
TOTAL				m- 3	7 6					m- 3 7-6		m- 1 7-0				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 131.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1541.	1530.	Primeau	Louis	M.	10-3-06 30	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	Yes	Crown Butte, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1433
1542.	1531.	Primeau	Louis D.	M.	10-28-21 15	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Alone	No		Kansas City	Jackson	Mo	Yes	An. 2583
1543.	1532.		Maurice	M.	3-11-23 13	S.R. Sioux	1/8	S.	Alone	No		Kansas City	Jackson	Mo.	Yes	An. 2584
1544.	1533.	Primeau	Mary L.	F.	1-10-95 41	S.R. Sioux	1/8	M.	Head	No		Unknown			No	Al. 812
1545.	1534.	Primeau	Olive L.	F.	3-11-98 38	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Head	No		Armour	Douglas	S.D.	No	Al. 814
1546.	1535.	Primeau	Rose B.	F.	7-11-02 34	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Armour	Douglas	S.D.	Yes	Al. 815
1547.	1536.	Psakutapi	Thomas	M.	1869 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3871
1548.	1537.	Village Center	Carl.	M.	3-7-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4323
N.E.		Putnam	Arthur	M.					Head							
1549.	1538.	(LeCompte)	Blanche	F.	1-21-97 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	No	Al. 7
1550.	1539.		Louis A.	M.	1-27-18 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 2590
TOTAL				m- 4	4					m-3 2-2		m-3 2-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 132.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1917, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1551.	1540.	Putnam	Florence	F.	9-28-1917	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 2591
1552.	1541.		Evelyn	F.	8-30-2115	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 2592
1553.	1542.		Arthur	M.	4-12-2412	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 2593
1554.	1543.		Blanche	F.	2-26-2610	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 2594
1555.	1544.		George D.	M.	9-28-348	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Quay	Howard	M.	4-4-91				Head							
1556.	1545.	(Waggoner)	Daphne	F.	2-1-1235	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Wife	Yes	Chas. County, S.D.				No	Al. 2828
1557.	1546.		Aurelia	F.	9-21-1524	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4077
1558.	1547.		Philomore	M.	2-11-2521	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2597
1559.	1548.		Adrian M.	F.	6-30-2611	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2598
1560.	1549.		Stanley	M.	5-5-0610	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2599
N.E.		Rainbow	Harry	M.	5-5-06				Head							
1561.	1550.	(RedHawk)	Martha	F.	5-5-0630	S.R. Sioux	F. M.		wife	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1110
TOTAL				m-4 3-7						m-2 7-3	m-0 7-1	m-2 7-3				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 133.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Rainwater	Purcell	M.					Head							
1562.	1551.	(Redhawk)	Mary	F.	1-13-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4049
1563.	1552.	Rawhide	Gus	M.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, Dak				Yes	Al. 259
1564.	1553.	Rawhide (SpottedHorse)	Amy	F.	12-20-07 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3492
1565.	1554.	Redbear	Andrew	M.	1901 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1012
1566.	1555.		Lila Lee	F.	11-25-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2648
1567.	1556.	Redbear	Jacob	M.	10-15-08 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3805
1568.	1557.	(Leaf)	Jennie M.	F.	9-25-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4498
1569.	1558.		Mary C.	F.	12-21-33 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1570.	----		Richard W.	M.	1934 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1571.	1559.	Redbear	Jennie	F.	12-18-12 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4388
1572.	1560.		Lucille	F.	1930 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2652
TOTAL				m- 7	4 7					m-4 2-6	m-0 2-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 134.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1573.	1561.	Redbear	Joseph	M.	56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 1010
1574.	2004.	(Two Fur)	Flora	F.	52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3574
1575.	1562.		Isaac	M.	17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2656
1576.	2005.	Two Fur	Jacob	M.	11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3445
1577.	2006.	White	Joseph	M.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3446
1578.	2007.	"	Mary	F.	16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3447
N.E.		Redbird	Simon	M.					Head							
1579.	1565.	(Howard)	Kate	F.	32	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1538
1580.	----		Jerry R.	M.	8/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Redbull	Jacob	M.					Head							
1581.	1859.	(Thundershield)	Rebecca	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3162
1582.	1568.	RedEagle	Samuel	M.	30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2710
TOTAL				m- 6 f- 4						m- 6 f- 4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 135.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1583.	1569.	Redfish	James	M.	1873 63	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Crowns County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 641
1584.	1570.	(Brownotter)	Louise	F.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 3349
1585.	1572.		Charles	M.	5-21-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2676
1586.	1571.	Redfish	William	M.	1915 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2675
1587.	189.	(Bravethunder)	Rose	F.	3-6-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 340
1588.	----		Geraldine	F.	1-1-36 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1589.	1573.	Redfox	George	M.	1887 49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 2627
1590.	1574.	(Nationshield)	Mary	F.	1882 54	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "	"			Yes	Al. 4632
1591.	1575.		Mary	F.	9-17-26 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. ----
1592.	1577.	Eagle	Rosaline	F.	1-22-23 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 902
1593.	1578.	"	George	M.	4-28-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 903
1594.	1579.	Redfox	William	M.	1879 57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "	"			No	Al. 2625
1595.	1580.		Wm. Jr.	M.	10-12-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "	"			Yes	An. 2691
TOTAL				m- 3	7 6					m- 2	6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 136.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1596.	1581.	Redhawk	Daniel	M.	2-15-96 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 310
1597.	1582.		Faith A.	F.	9-28-28 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2694
1598.	1583.	RedHawk	Howard	M.	1875 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 309
1599.	1584.		Elaine	F.	1-26-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2697
1600.	1585.	RedHawk	John	M.	1867 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Custer County, S.D.				No	Al. 305
1601.	1586.	(Ironcloud)	Mrs.	F.	1864 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 29
1602.	1592.	Redhorse	Zidol	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				No	Al. 26
1603.	1593.		Rebecca	F.	8-17-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2712
1604.	1594.		Nora M.	F.	6-29-13 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4446
1605.	1595.		Samuel	M.	3-19-24 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2714
1606.	1596.		Jona T.	M.	12-5-30 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 2715
1607.	1597.	Redlegs	Benedict	M.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				No	Al. 1225
1608.	1598.	(Lookinghorse)	Ida	F.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1027
TOTAL				m- 2	2					m- 5 2-4	m- 2 2-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 137.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1609.	1599.	Redlegs	Gabriel	M.	11-11-1917	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Canon County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2718
1610.	1600.		Henry	M.	7-9-81	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2719
1611.	1601.		Madina	F.	1-16-25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2720
1612.	1602.		Sherman	M.	8-9-88	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2721
1613.	1603.		Bernice	F.	5-17-31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2722
1614.	1604.	RedTomahawk	Francis	M.	1878	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 3276
1615.	1605.	(Swifthawk)	Lucy	F.	1876	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1081
1616.	1606.	Reel	Flora	F.	1-16-94	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 659
1617.	1607.	Reel	Frovin	M.	1871	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 658
1618.	1608.	(Unk)	Mary E.	F.	1873	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3188
1619.	1609.		Faith G.	F.	11-21-14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4690
1620.	1610.		Agatha	F.	10-4-18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2750
1621.	1611.		Theresa	F.	4-29-21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2751
TOTAL				m- 2-	5 3-					m- 2-	5 3-					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 138.  
Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.D. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Reiher	William	M.					Head							
1622.	1618.	(Moran)	Margaret	F.	12-7-03 33	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		Minneapolis			Minn. Yes	Al. 2592
N.E.		Ricker	Richard						Head							
1623.	1613.	(Crowghost)	Rose	F.	11-21-11 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Peck Agency				Mont. Yes	Al. 4230
1624.	1614.		Stephen	M.	4-18-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	No	Fort Peck Agency				Mont. Yes	An. 2760
N.E.	Roach		Joseph	M.					Head							
1625.	1615.	(Whitebull)	Ellen	F.	1900 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Crow Agency, S.D.				Yes	Al. 870
1626.	1616.		Joseph L.	M.	2-19-29 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2765
1627.	1617.		Isabelle	F.	1927 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2766
N.E.		Robertson	Wallace	M.					Head							
1628.	1618.	(Shields)	Lizzie	F.	1897 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency				S.D. Yes	Al. 1112
1629.	1619.	Root of Claws	Ernest	M.	1860 76	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	No	Cheyenne River Agency				S.D. Yes	Al. 459
TOTAL				m- 7	3 5					m-1 7-2	m-2 7-2	m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 139.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1630.	1620.	Rosebud	Joseph	M.	1864-72	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1234
1631.	1621.	(Onjineal)	Agnes	F.	6-11-10-26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4158
N.E.		Ross	Geo. D.	M.					Head							
1632.	1622.	(Hager)	Regina	F.	6-6-11-25	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4088
1633.	1623.		Richard D.	M.	10-14-35-1	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
N.E.		Ross	Silas	M.					Head							
1634.	1624.	(Elk)	Rose	F.	1899-37	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 2989
1635.	1625.		Glorietta	F.	6-29-28-8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2770
1636.	1626.		Leroy T.	M.	12-30-30-6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2771
1637.	1627.		Silas Jr.	M.	8-30-31-5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2772
1638.	1629.	Boughsurface	Abraham	M.	5-20-17-19	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Head	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2774
1639.	1566.	(Rabbithead)	Fannie	F.	7-5-18-24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4210
1640.	1567.	Reddog	John R.	M.	6-26-33-3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m-6 f-5						m-4 f-3	m-2 f-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-123  
(December 1935)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 140.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1641.	1628.	RoughSurface	Samuel	M.	1896 40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Canon County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 717
1642.	1630.		Harriet	F.	2-28-24 12	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2775
1643.	1631.		Samuel	M.	2-21-27 9	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2776
1644.	1632.		Nora M.	F.	6-28-28 8	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2777
1645.	1633.		Mamie M.	F.	5-29-30 6	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2778
1646.	1634.		Calvin H.	M.	2-11-32 4	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2779
1647.	1635.		Delphine D.	F.	12-16-33 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1648.	1636.		Daniel V.	M.	4-6-35 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1649.	1637.	Rouillard (Dog)	Rose	F.	1888 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	No		Omaha		Neb.	Yes	Al. 581
1650.	1638.	Trudell	Levi	M.	8-26-19 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No		Omaha		Neb.	Yes	An. 3201
1651.	1639.	Harris	Lydia	F.	3-10-15 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No		Omaha		Neb.	Yes	An. 4702
1652.	1640.	Runninghawk	John	M.	1876 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4577
1653.	1183.	(Longbull)	Lizzie	F.	1873 63	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 4284
1654.	1642.		Ambrose	M.	7-6-17 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2785
1655.	1643.		Sophie	F.	7-16-20 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2783
TOTAL				m 7	7					m-6 7-6		m-1 2-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 141.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1656.	1644.	Runninghawk	June	12-10-21 F. 15		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Crow County, S.D.				Yes	An. 2784
1657.	1641.	Runninghawk	Mary E.	1-16-16 F. 20		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2781
1658.	----		George	3-3-36 M. 9/18		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1659.	1646.	Jack	John M.	1882 M. 54		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 711
1660.	1647.	(Left Hand)	Martina	4-20-93 F. 43		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2487
1661.	1648.		Lowell R.	3-29-19 M. 17		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2792
1662.	1649.		Lucille	9-5-20 F. 16		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2793
1663.	1650.		Ethel	10-15-23 F. 13		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2794
1664.	1651.		Alvina	10-5-25 F. 11		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2796
1665.	1652.		Alma	6-16-27 F. 9		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2797
1666.	1653.		Mamie	6-25-29 F. 7		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2798
1667.	1654.		Stella	7-6-31 F. 5		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2799
1668.	1655.		Marion A.	9-14-35 F. 1		S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. ----
1669.	1656.	Saves Life	Geo. W.	10-22-04 M. 32		S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Pine Ridge Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1360
TOTAL				m-4 2-10						m-3 2-10	m-1 2-0					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 142.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1670.	1657.	Schneider	Andrew	M.	1928 8	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Alone	Yes	Crow County, D.C.				Yes	An. 3716
1671.	1658.	See the Bear	Frank	M.	1878 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 2910
1672.	1659.	(Carrigewin)	Julia	F.	1870 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3322
1673.	1660.	Shavebear	John	M.	1891 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1365
1674.	1661.	(Leaf)	Kate	F.	1895 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1193
1675.	1663.		Theresa	F.	1925 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2827
1676.	1149.	Crazybear	Sophie	F.	6-8-22 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	-	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2628
N.E.		Sheets	John D.	M.					Head							
1677.	1665.	(Hughes)	Odessa	F.	6-8-13 23	S.R. Sioux	1/4	No	Wife	No		Willows		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4441
N.E.		Shapard	Ralph	M.					Head							
1678.	1667.	(BringsHorses)	Lucy	F.	12-4-04 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 935
TOTAL				m-3 2-6						m-3 2-5		m-0 2-1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 143.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Sherwood	H.M.	M.					Head							
1679.	1668.	(Claymore)	Martina	F.	54	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Cass County, S. Dak.				No	Al. 428
1680.	1669.		William	M.	19	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2843
1681.	1670.		Donald A.	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2844
1682.	1671.		Robert C.	M.	14	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2845
N.E.		Shield	Amos	M.					Head							
1683.	1672.	(Oka)	Anna	F.	39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 650
1684.	1673.		Rose	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2849
1685.	1674.		Viola L.	F.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
1686.	1675.	Shields	Ambrose	M.	34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1113
1687.	1676.	Shields	Isabelle	F.	27	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3943
1688.	1677.	Shields	Patrick	M.	60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 1111
1689.	1678.		Selina	F.	18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 2853
TOTAL				m-5 f-6						m-5 f-3	m-0 f-3					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 144.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1690.	1679.	Shoestring	James	M.	39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Custer County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 1487
1691.	1680.	(LittleEagle)	Jessie	F.	40	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1370
1692.	1681.	Kelley	Genevieve	F.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2856
1693.	1682.	Shoestring	Norman	M.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1694.	1683.	"	Narcisus	M.	11/18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1694	1693.	1693.	Shooter	Barney	M.	43	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes				Yes	Al. 2865
1695	1696.	1684.	Shooter	Edward	M.	81	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes				No	Al. 2882
1696	1697.	1685.	(LittleDog)	Agnes	F.	78	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes				Yes	Al. 3255
1697	1698.	1686.	Shooter	Frank	M.	24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes				Yes	Al. 4302
1698	1699.	1687.	(Shields)	Zelda	F.	20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes				Yes	An. 2852
1699	1700.	1688.		Robert F.	M.	3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes				Yes	An. ----
1700	1701.	1689.		Jerome	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes				Yes	An. ----
1701	1702.	----		Jerry H.	M.	3/1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes				Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m	2					3-264						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 145.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1932, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GRES- OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1702	1703.	1690.	Shooter	Leo	1890 M. 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 2884
1703	1704.	2031.	(WhiteCoat)	Mary	1895 F. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 1335
1704	1705.	1691.	ShootsFirst	Pius	1869 M. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	Al. 1592
1705	1706.	1692.	White	Mary J.	11-30-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency			Mont.	Yes	An. 477
1706	1707.	1693.	Shoots Near	Jacob	10-16-91 M. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 33
1707	1708.	1694.	Shoots the Bear	Garfield	12-5-04 M. 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 199
1708	1709.	1695.	(Amidst)	Annie	10-4-11 F. 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 4212
1709	1710.	1696.		Mary C.	10-7-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2871
1710	1711.	1697.		Romaine J.	12-26-35 F. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
1711	1712.	1698.	Shoots the Bear	Maurice	1868 M. 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 102
1712	1713.	1699.	(Flower)	Maggie	1872 F. 64	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3413
1713	1714.	1700.		Stanley	5-4-16 M. 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 2874
TOTAL					m-6 f-6					m-5 f-5	m-1 f-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-128  
(December 1905)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 146.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1907, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1714	1715.	1701.	ShootsTheEnemy	George	1884 M. 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1045
1715	1716.	1702.		Leo	9-4-15 M. 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2876
1716	1717.	1703.	Ironcloud	Thomas	12-24-24 M. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1650
1717	1718.	1704.	"	Simon	10-26-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1651
1718	1719.	1705.	"	Vermund	7-30-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1652
1719	1720.	1706.	ShootsTheEnemy	Melvin	11-14-34 M. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1720	1721.	1707.	Shootswalking	Noah	1895 M. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 393
1721	1722.	1708.	(Kills Crow)	Annie	1891 F. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 403
1722	1723.	1709.	Taken Alive	Vera	3-28-20 F. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3076
1723	1724.	1710.	" "	Sophia	5-21-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3077
N.E. N.E.			Shot At	?	M. 12-15-1900				Head							
1724	1725.	1711.	(Take the Gun)	Julia	F. 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1042
1725	1726.	1712.	Shot At	Leo	1887 M. 79	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 960
1726	1727.	1713.		Catherine	1875 F. 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3304
TOTAL					m- 8 7- 5					m- 8 7- 5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 147.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 19 37 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1727	1728.	1714.	Silk	Ralph	12-25-95 M. 41	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2954
1728	1729.	1715.	Sitting Dog	Robert A.	10-6-99 M. 37	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 489
1729	1730.	1716.	(Firecloud)	Martha	1901 F. 35	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 942
1730	1731.	1717.		Minerva	8-12-25 F. 11	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2920
1731	1732.	1718.		Elaine J.	12-30-29 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2922
1732	1733.	1719.		Cora May	9-16-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1733	1734.	----		Ellen K.	8-3-25 F. 1	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1734	1735.	----		Joel	8-3-36 M. 4/12	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1735	1736.	1722.	Skinner	James	4-22-15 M. 21	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4485 1/2
1736	1737.	1134.	(LittleBear)	Florence	5-29-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1980
1737	1738.	----		Delaine E.	10-19-36 F. 2/12	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1738	1739.	1720.	Skinner	William	1878 M. 58	S.R. Sioux	F. wd.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 217
TOTAL					m-5 3-7					m-5 7-7						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 148.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	N.E.	Skogen	Henry	M.					Head								
1739	1740.	1723.	(Waggoner)	Ramona	F.	9-6-1900 36	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak				No	Al. 2823	
N.S.	N.E.	Sleep	J.S.	M.					Head								
1740.	1741.	1261.	(Archambault)	Mae	F.	5-16-01 35	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	No		Spearfish			S.D.	No	Al. 1412
N.S.	N.E.	Smee	H.H.	M.					Head								
1741	1742.	1724.	(Goodreau)	Cecelia	F.	1874 62	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	No		Spokane			Wash.	No	Al. 204
1742	1743.	1725.	Smee	Robert	M.	10-15-97 39	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	No		Spokane			Wash.	Yes	Al. 205
1743	1744.	1726.		Susanne E.	F.	11-6-84 12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	No		Spokane			Wash.	Yes	An. ----
N.E.	N.E.	Smith	Mark B.	M.					Head								
1744	1745.	1727.	(Hanley)	Helen	F.	8-24-14 22	S.R. Sioux	1/8 M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4637	
1745	1746.	1728.		Mark Jr.	M.	4-9-33 3	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----	
1746	1747.	1729.		Paul W.	M.	10-3-34 2	S.R. Sioux	1/16 S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----	
TOTAL				m- 3	3					m-2 2-2		m-1 2-3					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 149.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	N.E.	Smith	William	M.	9-20-11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	No					Yes	Al. 4207
1747	1748.	1730.	(McLaughlin)	Margaret	F. 25	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	No						
1748	1749.	1731.	Snow	James	M. 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 2050
1749	1750.	1732.		Augusta	F. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Crow Creek Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
1750	1751.	1733.	Snow	Johnson	M. 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3702
1751	1752.	1734.	Snow	Joseph	M. 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	U.S. Pent. Leavenworth, Kansas				Yes	Al. 609
1752	1753.	1735.	Snow	Michael	M. 72	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 607
1753	1754.	1736.	Soft	Lulu	F. 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4599
1754	1755.	----		Louella G.	F. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1755	1756.	1737.	Soft	Angela	F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2962
TOTAL				m-4 f-5						m-2 f-4	m-1 f-1	m-1 f-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 150.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1756	1757.	1738.	Soft	Matthew	8-26-03 M. 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 244
1757	1758.	1739.	(NoHeart)	Elizabeth	4-7-05 F. 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 338
1758	1759.	1740.		Bernice	5-6-29 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 201
1759	1760.	1741.		Bertha M.	4-28-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 202
N.E.	N.E.		Spangler	Roy	M. 1884				Head							
1760	1761.	1742.	(Primeau)	Grace	F. 52 2-4-11	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	M.	Wife	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	No	Al. 1434
1761	1762.	1743.		Charles	M. 25 1914	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	S.	Son	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4112
1762	1763.	1745.		Dorothy	F. 22	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	S.	Dau.	No		Los Angeles		Cal.	Yes	An. 2966
1763	1764.	1746.	Spangler	John L.	7-1-09 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	S.	Head	No		Seattle	King	Wash.	Yes	Al. 3998
1764	1765.	1747.	Speakawalking	Luke	1900 M. 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1755
1765	1766.	1748.	(DeRockbraine)	Josephine	5-31-1900 F. 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1264
1766	1767.	1749.		Charlotte	11-16-23 F. 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2975
TOTAL				m-4 7-7						m-2 7-5		m-2 7-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 151.  
Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1767	1768.	1752	Spottedbear	Herbert	7-28-13 M. 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4482
1768	1769.	874	(Histhundershield)	Julia	1895 F. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 413
1769	1770.	875		Bertha	8-4-21 F. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-daughter	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1511
1770	1771.	876		Traversie	3-28-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1512
1771	1772.	1750	Spottedbear	John	1866 M. 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 930
1772	1773.	1751.		Julia	1869 F. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3339
1773	1774.	1753.	Spottedhorse	Daniel	10-7-12 M. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 454
1774	1775.	1754.	(Littlebear)	Eva	1-7-15 F. 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4674
1775	1776.	1755		Daniel Jr.	6-28-33 M. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1776	1777.	1756		Hazel	9-10-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Daughter	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1777	1778.	----		Frederick	2-28-36 M. 5/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1778	1779.	1757.	Spottedhorse	Daniel	2-7-10 M. 5.	Heb. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3949
TOTAL					m-75 7-5					m-75 7-5						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 152.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1907, taken by L. C. Lippert., Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1779	1780	1758	Spottedhorse	Elihu	8-6-12 M. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 4330
1780	1781	1759	(Chasinghawk)	Mary	4-28-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 556
1781	1782	----		Clement	11-11-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1782	1783	1760	Spottedhorse	Felix	1876 M. 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 440
1783	1784	1761		Mable	1878 F. 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3146
1784	1785	1762		Peter	1-1-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2989
1785	1786	1763	Spottedhorse	Henry	1880 M. 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 438
1786	1787	1764		Margaret	11-26-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3998
H.S. N.E.			Spottedhorse	James	M. 1879				Head							
1787	1788	1765	(Chasealone)	Josephine	F. 57	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No, Yes	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3645
1788	1789	1766	Spottedhorse	Joshua	1899 M. 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 377
1789	1790	1767	(Onebull)	Jennie	1-27-91 F. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 991
1790	1691	1768	Growler John	Adolph	5-9-21 M. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1360
TOTAL					m-7 2-5					m-7 7-4	m-0 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 153.

Superintendent.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st., 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert.  
(Month) (Day)

Census of the Standing Rock Reservation of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1791	1792.	1769	Spottedhorse (Sungleska)	Theresa	1874 F. 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3484
1792	1793.	1770		Annie	5-8-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3003
1793	1794.	1771	Standingcloud	John	1889 M. 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1475
1794	1795.	1772	(Industrious)	Fannie	1893 F. 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3883
N.S. N.E.			Stevens	Harry A.	M				Head							
1795	1796.	1773	(Bearing)	Rosaline	3-6-97 F. 39	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Wife	No. XXX		San Francisco		Cal.	No.	Al. 698
1796	1797.	1774	Strippedface	Edward	11-11-07 M. 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2524
1797	1798.	1775	Strippedface	Innocent	12-2-16 M. 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Alone	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3041
1798	1799.	1777	Strippedface	Moses	1-1-10 M. 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3261
1799	1800.	1778	(Spottedhorse)	elementine	5-17-14 F. 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4584
1800	1801.	1779		Thomas	7-29-32 M. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3045
1801	1802.	1780		Lindin	12-31-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ---
1802					m-5 7-6					m-5 7-5		m-0 7-1				
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 154.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1938, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Elsewhere Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	N.E.	Sturgeon	Sam	M.					Head							
1802	1803.	1781.	(Carrier)	Louise	F. 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 169
N.E.	N.E.	Summers	Milton	M.					Head							
1803	1804.	1782.	(Chase Alone)	Ida	F. 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 693
N.E.	N.E.	Swanton	Eddie	M.					Head							
1804	1805.	1784.	(Cadotte)	Vivian	F. 24	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4319
1805	1806.	1785.	Swifteloud	Henry	M. 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 60
1806	1807.	1786.	(Whitebull)	Louise	F. 47	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 664
1807	1808.	1787.		Henry J.	M. 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3055
1808	1809.	1788.		Samuel	M. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3056
1809	1810.	----		Frances L.	M. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1810	1811.	1789.	Swifteloud	Martin	M. 63	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 56
1811	1812.	1790.	(Walks In The Wind) Mrs.		F. 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3460
TOTAL					m-5 7-5					m-5 7-4	m-0 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 155.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1812	1813.	1791.	Tahnk	Charles	9-3-09 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 3969
1813	1814.	1792.	Tahnk	Rosa M.	9-7-06 F. 30	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head		No		Strool		S.D.	Yes	Al. 1107
1814	1815.	1793.	Tahnk	Virginia	10-17-07 F. 29	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Head		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 3028
1815	1816.	1794.		Elsie T.	4-28-19 F. 17	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Sister		No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	An. 3066
1816	1817.	1795.	Takenalive	Charles	1891 M. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div. Head		Yes	Corson County S. Dak.				No	Al. 505
1817	1818.	1796.	Takenalive	Jasse	1894 M. 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M. Head		Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 506
1818	1819.	1797.	(BringsHorses)	Madaline	2-1-01 F. 35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M. Wife		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 934
1819	1820.	1798.		Jasse, Jr.	5-9-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3079
1820	1821.	1799.		William	5-19-21 M. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3080
1821	1822.	1800.		Faith M.	11-2-26 F. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Dau.		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3082
1822	1823.	1801.		Peter	11-2-22 M. 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3081
1823	1824.	1802.		Milton	5-7-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Son		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3083
1824	1825.	1803.		Vera	9-20-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S. Daul		Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3084
TOTAL					m- 2					m-6 2-3		m-1 2-3				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 156.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1825	1826.	1804.	Take the Gun	Ben	1890 M. 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Cannon County, Ga.				Yes	Al. 1041
1826	1827.	1805.	Take the Gun	Edward	7-21-12 M. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4182
1827	1828.	1806.	Take the Gun	John Jr.	8-3-06 M. 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1043
1828	1829.	1807.	(Spotted Horse)	Laura	4-10-12 F. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4288
1829	1830.	1808.		Oliver	9-8-30 M. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3090
1830	1831.	1809.		Henry	3-1-33 M. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
1831	1832.	1810.	Take the Gun	Joseph	1888 M. 48	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 1040
1832	1833.	1811.	Take the Gun	Louis	1876 M. 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 297
1833	1834.	1812.	(BoneClub)	Maude	1880 F. 56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 235
1834	1835.	1813.		Harvey	5-30-12 M. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 4304
1835	1836.	1815.	Take the Gun	Rose	1884 F. 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 674
TOTAL					5-3 3-3					5-8 3-3						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126  
(December 1934)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 157.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1836	1837.	1816.	Take the Bun	Reuben	1868 M. 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Cass County, Dak				Yes	Al. 1039
1837	1838.	1817.	(Horpilutawin)	Mrs.	1868 F. 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3253
1838	1839.	1818.	Take The Hat	Geo. J.	9-11-99 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 1204
1839	1840.	1819.	(Catch Bear)	Annie	9-16-02 F. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 131
1840	1841.	1820.		Mamie	9-16-24 F. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3103
1841	1842.	1821.		Marie	1928 F. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3104
1842	1843.	1822.		Dennis	4-8-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3105
1843	1844.	1823.		Margie	5-8-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3106
1844	1845.	1824.		Morris	8-27-32 M. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3107
1845	1846.	1825.	Crossbear	Michael	10-21-21 M. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 512
1846	1847.	1827.	Take the Shield	Joseph	1867 M. 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 614
1847	1848.	1828.	Taylor	Claude	3-24-03 M. 33	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	" " "				No	Al. 278
1848	1849.	1829.	(Beaking)	Clara	7-9-08 F. 88	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	" " "				Yes	Al. 3850
1849	1850.	1830.		Ramona	7-6-29 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes	" " "				Yes	An. 3120
TOTAL					7					7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 158.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
/850	1851.	1831.	Taylor	Hazel	30-7-31 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 3121
/851	1852.	1832.		Eugene L.	5-30-33 M. 3	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
/852	1853.	1833.		Claudette	3-4-35 F. 1	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. ----
h.e. n.e.		Taylor	William	M.					Head							
/853	1854.	1834.	(Marsh)	Mollie	1876 F. 60	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 276
/854	1855.	1835.		Lavon E.	1-18-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3124
/855	1856.	1836.		Mae	10-28-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.		Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3125
/856	1857.	1837.	Taylor	William E.	1-19-08 M. 28	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3000
/857	1858.	1838.	Thief	Alphonsa	1887 M. 49	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 837
/858	1859.	1839.	(Whitehorse)	Agnes	1874 F. 62	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3168
/859	1860.	1840.	Thief	David	1896 M. 40	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head		No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 1525
/860	1861.	1461.	(One Feather)	Clara L.	4-16-98 F. 38	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1082
/861	1862.	1462.	One Feather	Clifford	12-15-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	S. S.	S-Son		No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 2466
TOTAL				m. 5 7						m-3 7-6	m-2 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 159.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
1862	1863.	1463.	OneFeather	Theresa	5-2-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
1863	1864.	1841.	Thief	Genevieve	12-9-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Wankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 3130
1864	1865.	----	"	Frank	7-7-36 M. 5/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Yankton Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. ----
1865	1866.	1842.	Thief	John	8-25-93 M. 43	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 1524
1866	1867.	1843.	(Antepata)	Julia	1898 F. 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	" "				Yes	Al. 3872
1867	1868.	1844.		Christine	10-5-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3134
1868	1869.	1845.		Bessie	7-7-21 F. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3133
1869	1870.	1846.		Sampson	3-3-31 M. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3135
1870	1871.	1847.	Thief	Louis	12-25-90 M. 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 838
N.S. N.S.			Thompson	James	M. 1891				Head							
1871	1872.	1848.	(Goodboy)	Louise	F. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 985
1872	1873.	1849.		William	8-3-22 M. 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3148
1873	1874.	1850.	Face	Andrew	8-10-17 M. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	" "				Yes	An. 3147
TOTAL					m-6 7-6					m-5 7-4	m-1 7-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 160.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
	N.E.	Thompson	John	M.					Head								
1874	1875.	1851.	(Goraghost)	Jennie	F.	89	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Fort Peck Agency	Died 1938	Mont.	Yes	Al. 3436	
1875	1876.	1852.		Mary Jane	F.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency		Mont.	Yes	An. 3145	
1876	1877.	1854.		Herman	M.	1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency		Mont.	Yes	An. ----	
1877	1878.	----		Howard J.	M.	3/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Fort Peck Agency		Mont.	Yes	An. ----	
1878	1879.	----	ManyDeeds	Emanuel	M.	10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	No	Fort Peck Agency		Mont.	Yes	An. ----	
1879	1880.	-----	Thompson	Rose	F.	8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Peck Agency		Mont.	Yes	An. ----	
	N.E.	Three Legs	Henry	M.					Head								
1880	1881.	1855.	(CatchBear)	Matilda	F.	27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	No		Mobridge	walworth	S.D.	Yes	Al. 3929
1881	1882.	1856.	Thundershield	Ambrose	M.	31	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.			Yes	Al. 3704	
1882	1883.	1857.	Thundershield	Joseph	M.	56	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.			Yes	Al. 418	
1883	1884.	1858.	(Dog)	Agnes	F.	35	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"		Yes	Al. 577	
1884	1885.	1860.		Vincent	M.	15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"		Yes	An. 3163	
1885	1886.	1861.		Bede	M.	13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"		Yes	An. 3164	
TOTAL				m-7 2-5						m-4 2-1	m-3 2-3	m-0 2-1					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 161.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1886	1887.	1862.	Thundershield	Luella	4-10-26 F. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	An. 3165
1887	1888.	1863.		Olive	4-1-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3166
1888	1889.	1864.		Margaret	2-25-31 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3167
1889	1890.	-----		Joseph D.	3-24-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1890	1891.	1865.	Tiger (Bearlookingback)	Jennie	1878 F. 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 267
1891	1892.	1866.	Tiger	Nicholas	1886 M. 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 135
1892	1893.	1867.	Tiger	Ralph	8-4-12 M. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4333
1893	1894.	1868.	(Loveswar)	Madeline	10-5-11 F. 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4219
1894	1895.	1869.	Distribute	Amelia	1-31-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 817
1895	1896.	1870.	"	Floriotta	6-24-29 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 816
1896	1897.	1871.		Baby	10-18-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1897	1898.	-----		Theo. R.	12-2-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					m-4 2-1					m-4 2-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 162.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1898</del>	<del>1899.</del>	<del>1872.</del>	<del>Tiger</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>62</del>	<del>S.R. Sioux</del>	<del>F.</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Head</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Corson County, S.D.</del>	<del>Wichita</del>	<del>Okla.</del>	<del>11, 1938</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Al. 133</del>
1899	1900.	1873.	(Tiger)	F.	60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3418
N.S.	N.E.	Tiyona	David	M.	12-16-09				Head							
1900	1901.	1874.	(Reel)	F.	27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3957
1901	1902.	1875.		M.	5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. 3189
1902	1903.	1876.		M.	2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
1903	1904.	----	Varle	M.	9/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
N.S.	N.E.	TurningHeart	Truby	M.	8-8-11				Head							
1904	1905.	1877.	(Wawokiya)	F.	25	S.R. Sioux	3/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 4186
1905	1906.	----	Timothy	M.	1/12	S.R. Sioux	7/8	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
1906	1907.	1878.	Twiggs	M.	45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	No	Al. 790
1907	1908.	1879.	Sidney S.	M.	25	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4269
1908	1909.	1880.	Vern J.	M.	22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 4555
1909	1910.	1881.	Cyril S.	M.	20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	Yes	An. 3213
TOTAL				m-7 7	3					m-5 7-3	m-4 7-2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 163.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	N.E.	Twobulls	Joseph	M.					Head							
1910	1911	1882	(TakeTheGun)	Irene	5-21-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3094
1911	1912	1883	Two Face		1859 M. 77-	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1501
1912	1913	1885	Twohearts	Edward	12-15-90 M. 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 525
1913	1914	1886	(Bearlooking)	Annie	1891 F. 45	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2666
1914	1915	1887		Stephen	2-12-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3252
1915	1916	1888		June	2-2-24 F. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3253
1916	1917	1889		Lucille	11-21-26 F. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3254
1917	1918	1890	Twohearts	Johnson	10-15-13 M. 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4534
1918	1919	1891	(Howard)	Lydia	9-5-09 F. 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4009
1919	1920	1892		Neil C.	4-5-31 M. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1598
1920	1921	----		Yvonne	4-2-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1921	1922	----		Narvin	4-22-36 M. 8/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7-	6 6					m- 7-	6 6					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 164.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1922	1923.	1893.	Twohearts	Sallie	1875 F. 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 415
1923	1924.	1894.	Twohearts	Samuel	2-17-09 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3794
1924	1925.	1895.		Alice M.	6-30-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1925	1926.	1896.		Harriet E.	8-10-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1926	1927.	1897.	Ubersetzig	Eleanor K.	1-18-12 F. 24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Head	No		Oakland		Cal.	Yes	Al. 4261
N.S. N.E.			Vatland	Louis	M.				Head							
1927	1928.	1898.	(Waggoner)	Maude	1-12-94 F. 42	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 2825
1928	1929.	1899.	Vermillion	Arthur	9-8-81 M. 55	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2881
1929	1930.	1900.	Vermillion	Charles	1886 M. 50	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 2854
1930	1931.	1901.	(LittleHawk)	Marcella	3-28-1900 F. 36	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 734
1931	1932.	1902.		Frank	10-2-17 M. 19	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3288
1932	1933.	1903.		Jerome	11-28-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	1/2	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3289
TOTAL					m-5 7-6					m-5 7-5		m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 165.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
1933	1934.	1904.	Vermillion	William	7-11-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Son		Yes	Corson county, S. Dak				Yes	An. 3290
1934	1935.	1905.		Gertrude	1931 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3291
1935	1936.	----		Edna M.	8-6-36 F. 4/12	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.		Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1936	1937.	1906.	Vermillion	Chas. Jr.	2-12-14 M. 22	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4557
1937	1938.	1907.	(Saok)	Rosa Mae	5-27-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 2795
1938	1939.	----		Sylvester	3-14-36 M. 9/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son		Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
1939	1940.	1908.	Village Center	Charles	1884 M. 52	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1183
1940	1941.	1472.	(Onjinoa)	Emma	12-6-07 F. 29	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3303
1941	1942.	1909.	Village Center	Frank	1849 M. 87	S.R. Sioux	F. S.	Head		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1220
1942	1943.	1910.	Village Center (Cetanwambliwin)	Mrs.	1849 F. 87	S.R. Sioux	F. Wd.	Head		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3366
1943	1944.	1911.	Village Center	Joseph	1889 M. 47	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Head		Yes	"	"			No	Al. 1182
1944	1945.	1912.	(Looking Elk)	Agnes	1896 F. 40	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife		Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 983
TOTAL				m- 2-6	2-6					m-6 2-6						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 166.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1945	1946.	1913.	VillageCenter	Patriek V.	4-10-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak				Yes	An. 3301
1946	1947.	1914.		Alexander	11-13-24 M. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3302
1947	1948.	1915.		Floyd	4-19-26 M. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3303
1948	1949.	1916.		Garl J.	2-11-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3304
1949	1950.	1917.		Michael	11-7-30 M. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3305
1950	1951.	1918.	LookingElk	Verling	2-24-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3299
1951	1952.	1919.	"	Dorothy	10-20-21 F. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3300
1952	1953.	----	VillageCenter	Leonard J.	5-1-36 M. 7/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
N.E.	N.E.		Vlandry	Louis	M. 12-7-96				Head							
1953	1954.	1920.	(Archambault)	Blanche	F. 40	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		wife	No	Rosebud Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 1393
1954	1955.	1921.	Waggoner	Ernest	1905. M. 31	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 2827
1955	1956.	1922.		Gary L.	8-1-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3308
1956	1957.	1923.		Donald F.	5-15-31 M. 5	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3309
1957	1958.	1924.		Odelia M.	1-8-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3310
TOTAL					m-10 2-3					m-10 2-2	m-0 7-1					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128  
(December 1955)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 187.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME					SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE																					
				Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State																			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
1958	1959.	1925.	Waggoner (Forte)	Genevieve	1-26-96 F. 40	S.R. Sioux	1/2 Div.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1096											
1959	1960.	1926.	Arohambault	Olivia	1-3-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3723											
1960	1961.	1927.	"	Mary J.	2-15-16 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3724											
1961	1962.	1928.	Waggoner	John	4-8-98 M. 38	S.R. Sioux	1/4 Div.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 2830											
1962	1963.	1929.		Virginia	1-3-22 F. 14	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3312											
1963	1964.	1930.		Joseph L.	7-17-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3313											
1964	1965.	1931.		Joanitta	4-3-31 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	3/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3314											
1965	1966.	----		Colleen Y.	9-8-36 F. 3/12	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----											
N.E. N.E.			Waggoner	Frank	M. 1869			Head																			
1966	1967.	1932.	(McCarthy)	Josephine	F. 67	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 2822											
1967	1968.	1933.	Waggoner	Lester	3-4-07 M. 29	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	No	No		Pringle		S.D.	Yes	Al. 2829											
1968	1969.	1934.		Marcella	6-21-29 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	1/8 S.	Dau.	No	No		Pringle		S.D.	Yes	An. ----											
1969	1970.	1935.	Waggoner	Wayne	8-21-09 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3997											
TOTAL					m-4 f-8					m-3 f-7																	

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



5-122  
(December 1925)

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 168.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1970	1971.	1936.	Walkingbull	John	1886 M. 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	No	Cheyenne River Agency				S.D.	Yes Al. 1542
1971	1972.	1937.	WalkingElk	Francis	1870 M. 66	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak				No	Al. 591
1972	1973.	1939.	WalkingElk	Mark Jr.	1894 M. 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 592
1973	1974.	1940.	(BobtailBear)	Jessie	12-15-02 F. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 647
1974	1975.	1941.		Kenneth	10-11-31 M. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3332
1975	1976.	1942.	WalkingElk	Mark Sr.	1876 M. 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 705
1976	1977.	1943.		Mark L.	2-13-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3334
1977	1978.	1944.		Gloria	7-16-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3335
1978	1979.	1945.		Aurelia	8-6-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1979	1980.			Dora	7-16-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
1980	1981.	1946.	WalkingShield	George	2-24-99 M. 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 48
1981	1982.	1947.	WalkingShield	William	1849 M. 87	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 46
TOTAL					m-8 7-4					m-7 7-4	m-1 3-0					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 169.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	N.E.	walks	Ralph	M.					Head							
1982	1983.	152.	(Blackfox)	Hermine	F.	3-12-16 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.			Yes	An. 253
1983	1984.	1948.	walks quietly (Catkawin)	Mrs.	1861 F.	75	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 3471
1984	1985.	1949.	walks quietly	Amos	M.	1898 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1279
1985	1986.	1950.	(Seventeen)	Margaret	F.	1902 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1442
1986	1987.	1951.		Ada	F.	6-29-25 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	An. 3344
1987	1988.	1952.	wankioun	Daniel	M.	4-7-06 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1033
1988	1989.	1953.	(Wawokiya)	Ruth	F.	1903 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	Al. 1071
1989	1990.	1954.		Evelyn	F.	4-11-27 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	An. 3354
1990	1991.	1955.		Bernadine	F.	10-5-31 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	An. 3344
1991	1992.	----		Kenneth	M.	8-7-34 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
1992	1993.	----		Marlene F.	F.	8-22-36 10/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"	Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7-	3 8					m- 7-	3 2					

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 170.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1957, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1993	1994.	1956.	Wankicoum	Suibert	M. 1867	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 1029
1994	1995.	1957.	(Wankicoum)	Angela	F. 1875	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3354
1995	1996.	1959.		Peray	M. 6-4-20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3358
1996	1997.	1960.		Isabelle	F. 10-6-22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3360
N.E. N.E.		Warren	G.M.	M.					Head							
1997	1998.	1961.	(McLaughlin)	Mae A.	F. 8-22-06	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Mankato	Blue Earth	Minn.	Yes	Al. 1168
N.E. N.E.		Ward	Buck	M.					Head							
1998	1999.	1962.	(LeCompte)	Florence	F. 4-1-99	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 8
1999	2000.	1963.		James G.	M. 9-12-22	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3371
2000	2001.	1964.		Robert	M. 4-30-24	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3372
2001	2002.	1965.		Rita C.	F. 10-19-26	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3373
2002	2003.	1966.		Kenneth	M. 8-24-29	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3374
2003	2004.	1967.		Richard	M. 7-12-31	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3375
2004	2005.	1968.		Catherine	F. 8-10-34	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2005	2006.			Will Rogers Baby	M. 12- - 36	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 7- 2	2					m- 7- 5		m- 7- 1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 171.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2006	2007.	1969.	Waters	Isadore	1869 M. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 519
2007	2008.	1970.	(Tomahen)	Mrs.	1867 F. 69	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes					Yes	Al. 3658
2008	2009.	1971.	Watkins	Alatha	3-20-12 F. 24	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Rochester	Minn.	Minn.	Yes	Al. 4279
2009	2010.	1972.	Wawokiya	Benedicta	1874 F. 62	S.R. Sioux	1/2 Wd.		Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3410
2010	2011.	1974.	Wawokiya	Wallace	1-9-08 M. 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3321
2011	2012.	1975.	(DogEagle)	Nellie	8-10-10 F. 26	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4149
2012	2013.	1976.		Emma I.	9-3-31 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3394
2013	2014.	1977.		Marian D.	9-29-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2014	2015.	----		Mary	9-29-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2015	2016.	1978.	WearsHorns		1869 M. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3399
2016	2017.	1979.	(Pankaskalutawin)	Mrs.	1868 F. 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4587
TOTAL					m-3 3-8					m-3 3-7		m-8 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 172.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
	N.E.	Wells	Jack	M.					Head							
2017	2018.	1980.	(Redfox)	Mollie	F. 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	No	Al. 2638
2018	2019.	1981.		John E.	M. 14	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. 3414
2019	2020.	1982.		Hayden	M. 7	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. 3415
2020	2021.	1983.		Dean D.	M. 13	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2021	2022.	1984.		Irene	F. 3	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2022	2023.	1985.		Ferdinand	M. 11	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2023	2024.	1986.		Aurelia M.	F. 9	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2024	2025.	1987.		Garnet A.	M. 5	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Son	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2025	2026.	1988.	Harris	Effie	F. 18	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Dau.	No		Bixbey	Perkins	S.D.	Yes	An. 3413
2026	2027.	1989.	Wells	Rush E.	M. 27	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Head	No		Phoenix		Ariz.	Yes	Al. 4089
2027	2028.	1990.	White	Abel	M. 38	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 547
2028	2029.	1991.	(Redbear)	Elizabeth	F. 44	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 639
TOTAL				m-7 7-5						m-1 7-1		m-6 7-4				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 173.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2029	2030.	1992.	White	Ralph	1894 M. 52	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 477
2030	2031.	1993.	(Jordan)	Bessie	1888 F. 49	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1613
2031	2032.	1994.		Florence	3-4-24 F. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3433
2032	2033.	1995.		Jacob	9-29-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3434
2033	2034.	1996.		Bertha	6-14-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3431
2034	2035.	1997.		Ralph	5-28-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3432
2035	2036.	1998.		Jeanette	12-27-22 F. 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1315
2036	2037.	1999.		Evelyn	1929 F. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3435
2037	2038.	2001.	Whitebearclaws	Frank	1883 M. 53	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 1350
2038	2039.	2002.	(Often Kills the Enemy)	Jana	1881 F. 55	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2903
2039	2040.	2009.	Whitebird	Henry	1895 M. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1319
2040	2041.	2010.	(Highcat)	Mary H.	1-29-06 F. 30	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 1448
2041	2042.	2011.		Margaret	8-18-34 F. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					m-5 7-8					m-5 7-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 174.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1927, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
2042	2043.	2012.	Whitebird	Augustine	1865 F. 71	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3380
2043	2044.	2013.	LittleCrow	Joseph	7-7-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Co-Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3454
2044	2045.	2014.	Whitebull	George	1875 M. 61	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 869
2045	2046.	2015.	(WhiteEagle)	Rose	1878 F. 58	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3383
2046	2047.	2016.	Whitebull	Jacob	10-22-95 M. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 1532
2047	2048.	2017.	(Redfish)	Julia	6-2-05 F. 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 643
2048	2049.	2018.		Cecil J.	2-6-26 M. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3460
2049	2050.	2019.		Melvin J.	9-4-27 M. 9	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3461
2050	2051.	2020.		Cynthia	11-28-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3462
2051	2052.	2021.		Frank	1930 M. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3463
2052	2053.	2022.		Patricia	11-26-32 F. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3464
2053	2054.	2023.		Wilbert	9-30-34 M. 2	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
2054	2055.	----		Albert	11-8-36 M. 1/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					m- 2-5					m- 2-						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 175.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. V. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2055	2056.	2024.	Whitebull	James	3-25-05 M. 31	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.Dak.				Yes	Al. 677
2056	2057.	2025.	(DogEagle)	Sarah	4-20-12 F. 24	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4303
2057	2058.	2026.		Vilas L.	4-23-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2058	2059.	----		Violet	11-30-36 F. 1/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2059	2060.	2027.	Whitebull	Louis	1877 M. 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 665
2060	2061.	2028.	Whitecoat	Frederick	1869 M. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1334
2061	2062.	2029.	(VillageCenter)	Helen	1869 F. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3371
2062	2063.	2030.	Crowghost	Seraphine	1924. F. 12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3475
2063	2064.	2032.	WhiteEagle	Samuel	1862 M. 74	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 54
2064	2065.	2033.	(Tasina)	Mrs.	1862 F. 74	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3164
N.E. N.E.			Whiteface	Oliver	M. 4-27-1900				Head							
2065	2066.	2034.	(DogEagle)	Hannah	F. 36	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	No	Cheyenne River Agency			S.D.	Yes	Al. 3839
TOTAL					m- 5 f- 6					m- 7 f- 1						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 176.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2066	2067.	2035.	Whitehorse	Louis	1873 M. 63	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	Carson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 954
2067	2068.	2036.	(Longhase	Samuel	4-11-13 M. 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2060
2068	2069.	2037.	"	Leo	6-22-18 M. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2057
2069	2070.	2038.	"	Paul	4-26-22 M. 14	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2058
2070	2071.	2039.	"	Abraham	5-20-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 2059
2071	2072.	2040.	Whitehorse	Scholastica	1870 F. 46	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 351
2072	2073.	2041.	"	Etta M.	3-28-26 F. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3505
2073	2074.	2042.	Whitehorse	Sebastian	1859 M. 77	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1579
2074	2075.	2043.	"	Josephine	1855 F. 81	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3169
2075	2076.	2044.	Whitehorse	Thos.	1866 M. 70	S.R. Sioux	F.	Wd.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 350
2076	2077.	2045.	Whitesell	Chas.	1-27-92 M. 44	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 556
2077	2078.	2046.	(Buckley)	Rachel	10-2-94 F. 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1116
2078	2079.	2047.	Dog	Davis P.	4-10-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 835
TOTAL					m-7 7-4					m-9 7-4						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 177.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.E. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
2079	2080.	----	Whitesell	Frank	1935. M. 1	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	Carson county, S. Dak.				Yes	AN. ----
2080	2081.	2048.	Whitasell	Diel	10-10-07 M. 29	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 2879
2081	2082.	----		Richard C.	5- - 36 M. 7/12	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
2082	2083.	2049.	Whitesell	John	1877 M. 59	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 551
2083	2084.	2050.	(Major)	Clara	1877 F. 59	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 3403
2084	2085.	2051.	Whitesell	Irvin	2-12-99 M. 37	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 553
2085	2086.	2052.	(Cadotte)	Phoebe	3-16-06 F. 30	S.R. Sioux	F. M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 915
2086	2087.	2053.		Jeanette	12-18-30 F. 6	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 3552
2087	2088.	2054.		Neal F.	7-25-33 M. 3	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
2088	2089.	2055.	Thorton	Fremont	8-9-26 M. 10	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.	S-Son	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 3551
2089	2090.	----	Whitasell	Arlin J.	5-16-36 F. 7/12	S.R. Sioux	3/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. ----
2090	2091.	2056.	Whitesell	William	1-1-03 M. 33	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.	Head	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 554
2091	2092.	2057.		Jean P.	10-29-27 F. 9	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.	Dau.	Yes	Yes	"	"			Yes	AN. 3536
TOTAL				m- 3	8- 5					m- 7	8- 5					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 178.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2072	2093.	2058.	Whiteshield	John	1874 M. 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 975
2093	2094.	2059.	(Wicigna)	Lottie	1874 F. 62	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3422
2094	2095.	2060.		Elsie	6-30-20 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3559
2095	2096.	2061.	Whiteshield	Joshua	6-22-99 M. 37	S.R. Sioux	F.	Div.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1088
2096	2097.	2062.		Stanton	6-12-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1088 A
2097	2098.	2063.		Helen	11-17-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1088 B
2098	2099.	2064.	Whiteshield (Archambault)	Mary L.	12-25-03 F. 33	S.R. Sioux	5/8	Div.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1389
2099	2100.	2065.	Loan	Werner J.	2-26-33 M. 8	S.R. Sioux	5/16	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2100	2101.	2066.	Whitestone (Kelley)	Helen L.	8-7-1900 F. 36	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	Yes	Al. 1467
2101	2102.	2067.	White Temple	Gilbert	10-2-08 M. 28	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 3747
2102	2103.	2068.	(Antelope)	Mamie	6-23-15 F. 21	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1511
2103	2104.	2069.		Eunice M.	10-26-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					7-5 7-7					m-5 7-6		m-0 7-1				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 179.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2104	2105.	2070.	White Temple	Joseph	1868 M. 68	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 1544
2105	2106.	2071.		Fannie	1873 F. 63	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 3348
2106	2107.	2073.	Whitethunder	Evelyn	9-29-14 F. 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	Al. 4660
2107	2108.	2074.		Adeline M.	3-1-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	No	Fort Totten Agency			N.D.	Yes	An. ----
n.e. N.E.			Williams	Henry	M.				Head							
2108	2109.	2075.	(LaFromboise)	Amy	6-29-99 F. 37	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	No	Al. 423
2109	2110.	2076.		John H.	11-23-29 M. 7	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 3567
2110	2111.	2077.	Foreman	Frank V.	9-14-24 M. 12	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	S-Son	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. 3566
2111	2112.	2078.	Williams	Francis R.	8-3-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	1/4	S.	Dau.	No		Mobridge	Walworth	S.D.	Yes	An. ----
2112	2113.	2079.	Wolf	Henry	2-21-11 M. 25	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4109
2113	2114.	2080.	(Cadotte)	Adeline	7-2-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	1/4	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 1523
n.e. N.E.			Wright	F.M.	M.				Head							
2114	2115.	2081.	(Silk)	Emma	10-27-92 F. 44	S.R. Sioux	1/2	M.	Wife	Yes	Corson county, S. Dak.				No	Al. 3792
TOTAL					m- 3-4					m-2 2-3	m-2 2-2	m-2 2-2				

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 180

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.O. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2115	2116.	2082.	Yellow	Allen	2-21-13 M. 23	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 4405
2116	2117.	2083.	Yellow	Charles	4-5-09 M. 27	S.R. Sioux	1/2 S.		Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3792
2117	2118.	2084.	Yellow	Laura	8-4-04 F. 32	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 190
2118	2119.	2085.	Yellow	Proteus	1877 M. 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			No	Al. 185
2119	2120.	2086.	(McLean)	Lizzie	1877 F. 59	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 3930
2120	2121.	2087.		Adeline	11-7-16 F. 20	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3727
2121	2122.	2088.		James A.	5-16-19 M. 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes-	"	"			Yes	An. 3604
2122	2123.	2089.		Marie	2-2-21 F. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 3805
2123	2124.	2090.	Yellow	Harrings Alvin	1-16-14 M. 22	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"			Yes	Al. 4536
2124	2125.	2091.	(HasHorns)	Pearl	5-11-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. 1448
2125	2126.	----		Alvin	5-3-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"			Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					m-6 7-5					m-6 7-5						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 181.Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2126	2127	2092	YellowEarrings	Daniel	1886 M. 50- 1-30-13	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.Dak.				No	Al. 2921
2127	2128	2093		James	M. 23 4-4-29	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4416
2128	2129	2094		Andrew	M. 7 11-16-30	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3637
2129	2130	2095		Annie	F. 6	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3636
2130	2131	2096	Yellowearrings	Thomas	1871 M. 65	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 1502
2131	2132	819	(StandingNear)	Annie	1903 F. 33	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4590
2132	2133	2097		Louise	10-15-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3614
2133	2134	2098	Yellowfat	James	2-24-94 M. 42	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 769
2134	2135	2099	(Edgar)	Mary	6-22-97 F. 39	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 851
2135	2136	2100		Alice	3-16-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3617
2136	2137	2101		James Jr.	2-11-20 M. 16	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3618
2137	2138	2102		Raymond	1-20-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3619
2138	2139	2103		Robert	12-11-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3620
2139	2140	2104		Margaret	2-2-35 F. 1	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL					7-6					7-8						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 182.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIG OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2140	2141.	2105.	Yellowfat	Joseph	1869 M. 67	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S.D.				Yes	Al. 768
2141	2142.	2106.	(See the Bear)	Maggie	1876 F. 60	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 3206
2142	2143.	2107.		Mary R.	12-10-17 F. 19	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3624
2143	2144.	2108.	Youngbear	Frank	12-24-02 M. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 2155
2144	2145.	2109.	(Battlingcloud)	Margaret	4-12-02 F. 34	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2662
2145	2146.	2110.		Frank Jr.	8-20-21 M. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	Al. 2662
2146	2147.	2111.		Kingman	10-28-23 M. 13	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3644
2147	2148.	2112.		Calvin	2-26-26 M. 10	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3645
2148	2149.	2113.		Estelle	8-18-28 F. 8	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3646
2149	2150.	2114.		Colleen	6-19-31 F. 5	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. 3647
2150	2151.	-----		Willis	2-15-36 M. 10/12	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
2151	2152.	-----		Marlene	10-19-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"				Yes	An. ----
2152	2153.	2116.	Younghawk	Eugene	1886 M. 50	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Head	Yes	"				No	Al. 1150
TOTAL				m	7					m-7	6					

\* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 183.

Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937, taken by L.C. Lippert, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
2153	2154.	2117.	Younghawk	John	1895 M. 41	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Carson County, S. Dak.				Yes	Al. 145
2154	2155.	2118.	(Redhawk)	Lizzie	5-5-07 F. 29	S.R. Sioux	F.	M.	wife	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 2509
2155	2156.	2119		Cyprian	5-24-19 M. 17	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3654
2156	2157.	2120.		Eva	11-5-21 F. 15	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3655
2157	2158.	2121.		Nelson	1-26-22 M. 4	S.R. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3656
2158	2159.	2122.	Zahn	William	1885 M. 51	S.R. Sioux	1/2 M.		Head	Yes	"	"	"		No	Al. 2318
2159	2160.	2123.		John W.	12-13-13 M. 23	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4526
2160	2161.	2124.		Wilma	6-10-18 F. 18	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3679
2161	2162.	2125.		George	7-28-25 M. 11	S.R. Sioux	1/4 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. 3680
2162	2163.	2126.	Zahn	William	10-21-10 M. 26	S.R. Sioux	1/4 M.		Head	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	Al. 4196
2163	2164.	2127.		Margaret J.	2-28-33 F. 3	S.R. Sioux	3/16 S.		Dau.	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
2164	2165.	2128.		William Jr.	8-22-35 M. 1	S.R. Sioux	3/16 S.		Son	Yes	"	"	"		Yes	An. ----
TOTAL				m- 8 3- 4						m- 8 3- 4						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

South Dakota  
Standing Rock  
Page 184Census of the Standing Rock reservation of the Standing Rock jurisdiction, as of January 1st, 1937 taken by L. C. Lippert, Superintendent.  
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST <sup>1</sup>	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION <sup>1</sup>	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
N.E.		Demery	James	M.					Head							
2165.	453.		Matilda	F.	10-20-28	S. N. Sioux	1/8	S.	Dau	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. 757
2166.	1234.	LowDog	Henry	M.	1884 52	S. N. Sioux	F.	M.	Head	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. 799
		Mountain	Willis	M.					Head							
2167.	1406.		Joseph	M.	11-22-33	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Son	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. ----
		Onefeather	Fred	M.					Head							
2168.	----		Shirley J.	F.	7-7-55	S. N. Sioux	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. ----
		Prays to Him	Lawrence	M.					Head							
2169.	1515.	Weasel	Harold	M.	7-5-30	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	S-Son	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. 3407
		Little Boy	Gabe	M.					Head							
2170.	1149		Ramona	F.	9-3-21	S. N. Sioux	F.	S.	Dau.	Yes	Corson County, S. Dak.				Yes	A. 2000
TOTAL				M- F.	3 2					7-2						

<sup>1</sup> Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

*See office  
original copy*

~~1934~~  
*live Births*

*1937  
R*

*OK to pages 1 + 2  
M R 4-16-37*

Roll No. 1. Birth Roll for North Dakota  
Occurring between Jan. 1, 1936 to December, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation  
Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.



Live Births - Jan. 1, 1936 to Jan. 1, 1937  
North Dakota

90966

State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to January 1st, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
41.	Archambault	Joseph C.	1936	8	15	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
50.	Archambault	Janet F.	1936	6	2	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	-	1/4	"				
54.	Archambault	Patricia A.	1936	2	29	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
77.	Baine	George M.	1936	4	25	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4		5/8	"				
D.B.B. Bearghost ✓		Moses A.	1936	4	31	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
D.B.B. Blackcloud ✓		Mary	1936	5	23	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
148.	Blackhoop	Justine S.	1936	2	3	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
162.	Blacktongue	Aloysia G.	1936	1	4	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	4/4	1/2	"				
282.	Chapman	Darlene	1936	10	4	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	3/4	3/8	"				
299.	Chase the Bear	H. Robert	1936	4	28	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	4/4	4/4	"				
314.	Conica	Rachel	1936	9	11	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
409.	Dwarf	Raymond J.	1936	7	21	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	-	4/4	"				
418.	Eagleboy	Cynthia	1936	4	6	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	-	4/4	"				
489.	Gayton	Lila D.	1936	2	4	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	-	1/4	"				
493.	Gayton	Iva Jo	1936	4	22	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				
502.	Gayton	Diane	1936	2	6	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	"				
519.	Gipp	Charles R.	1936	12	4	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	"				
538.	Goodiron	Maxine J.	1936	7	18	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	-	3/8	"				
589.	Graybear	Geo. Hubert	1936	7	10	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	Yes				
645.	Halsey	Leslie G.	1936	10	30	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	3/4	5/8	"				
717.	Huff	Shirley E.	1936	1	17	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/2	1/4	"				
759.	Ironroad	Kenneth	1936	9	21	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
771.	Jamerson	Charlene	1936	11	9	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	"				



State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs  
 Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to January 1st, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	D.B.E. Jordan	Arlene	1936	3	15	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	3/4	3/8	Yes			
	D.B.E. Kidder	John M.	1936	6	26	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/8	Yes			
854.	Kirk	Selma Lou	1936	3	2	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/2	1/8	"			
862.	Kuntz	Hazel M.	1936	7	30	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	4/4	1/2	"			
868.	LaFromboise	Wallace J.	1936	7	9	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	"			
859.	Loans Him Arrows	Gabriel	1936	5	28	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	4/4	1/2	"			
919.	Luger	Francis A.	1936	8	19	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/4	1/8	"			
	D.B.E. Martin	Clifford	1936	8	18	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	4/4	4/4	"			
954.	Martinez	Louella A.	1936	1	29	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	"			
957.	McChesney	Ronald J.	1936	1	12	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	"			
971.	McLeod	Edward B.	1936	10	29	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/8	1/16	"			
	D.B.E. Murphy	Bernard	1936	10	14	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	"			
10 46.	Noel	Alma J.	1936	12	26	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/4	1/8	"			
1060.	One Feather	Corrine R.	1936	4	28	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	1/2	3/4	"			
11191	Powers	Thomas R.	1936	1	1	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4		1/8	Yes			
1155.	Rattlingtail	Ambrose	1936	9	26	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4		4/4	"			
1167.	Red Dog	Paul J.	1936	12	3	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	7/8	4/4	"			
1180.	Red Fox	Vincent J.	1936	5	23	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		4/4	1/2	"			
1221.	Returns Last	Thomas F.	1936	4	22	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
1244.	Schoenhut	Sharon P.	1936	9	14	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	1/8	3/16	"			
1256.	Shell track	James D.	1936	2	23	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
1260.	Shell track	Bernice L.	1936	4	29	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
	D.B.E. Shields	Norman	1936	12	7	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			



Office of Indian Affairs

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)					
											Jurisdiction	State	Post Office		State			
1291.	Silk	Evelyn	1936	12	11	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/4	Yes				
1311.	Silk	Pauline M.	1936	7	2	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	"				
1358.	Standingsoldier	Carl Wm.	1936	7	20	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1379.	Stretcheshimself	Agnes J.	1936	6	19	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
138 4.	Stretcheshimsabf	Madgline	1936	8	27	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4		4/4	"				
1398.	Tail	raphael S.	1936	3	2	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
D.B.E. Tattooed ✓		Germaine	1936	1	31	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	3/4	3/4	"				
1423.	Thompson	Albert	1936	3	14	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1433.	Tibbetts	Raymond	1936	1	12	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
D.B.E. Topalo ✓		Joseph	1936	3	5	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1457.	Treetop	Irene	1936	11	11	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1505.	Twoahields	Albert	1936	11	25	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		4/4	1/2	"				
1518.	Vaulter	Marvin	1936	3	5	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1522.	Walker	Philip M.	1936	7	24	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		4/4	1/2	"				
1614.	WhiteLightning	Theodore	1936	10	23	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1657.	Winters	Patricia G.	1936	1	21	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	1/2	3/4	"				
1685.	Yellowhammer	Blanche	1936	4	12	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	4/4	7/8	"				
171 5.	Zahn	Beatrice	1936	4	3	"		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	"				
1719.	Zahn	Terry W.	1936	9	28	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2		1/4	"				
1430 .	Thunder	Eugene M.	1936	9	27	"		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				

m-11  
7-9

Shilin Office Copy

~~1936~~  
Line Births

1937  
B

OK to pages 1 and 2  
M R L 4-16-37

Roll No. 1. Birth Roll for South Dakota  
Occurring between January 1, 1936 to December, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
D.B.E.	Arohambault	Bernard	1936	6	28	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes			
37.	Arohambault	Diane S.	1936	11	27	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	3/4		9/13	Yes			
D.B.E.	Arohambault	Maurine	1936	11	10	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes			
67.	Arohambault	Wayne	1936	11	16	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes			
120.	Bearshield	Julia	1936	4	29	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
153.	Blackcloud	Mary Rose	1936	11	3	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	1/2	3/4	Yes			
165.	Bobtailbear	Leslie C.	1936	1	20	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
182.	Boneclub	Rebecca	1936	8	19	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
191.	Bravecrow	Steven R.	1936	8	8	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
213.	Brown	Charlie Jr.	1936	6	25	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	Yes			
239.	Cadotte	Sylvester G.	1936	2	22	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes			
274.	Calhoun	Alvin, Jr.	1936	2	27	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/4	1/8	Yes			
349.	Colville	Sidney A.	1936	10	6	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/8	1/16	Yes			
408.	Crowfeather	Caroline M.	1936	12	8	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
416.	Crowghost	Beverly J.	1936	2	28	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
427.	Crowskin	Ursula A.	1936	1	15	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
432.	Culbertson	Timothy	1936	8	28	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			
455.	Demarrias	Delmar	1936	8	6	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes			
457.	Demarrias	Earl, Jr.	1936	1	28	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes			
D.B.E.	Demery	Tony F.	1936	10	8	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	1/2	3/8	Yes			
D.B.E.	DeRockbraine	James Jr.	1936	8	6	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	F.	7/8	Yes			
594.	Eaglesfield	Samuel	1936	1	31	Yes		M.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	No	Kiowa Agency	Okla.	
792.	Grindstone	Lucilla D.	1936	12	2	Yes		F.	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes			



State South DakotaReservation Standing RockAgency or jurisdiction Standing Rock

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31st, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of Birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
819.	Hand	Salina G.	1936	8	13	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Hashorns	Elmer	1936	9	5	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
897.	Hollow	Beatrice	1936	9	13	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Horsethief	Douglas	1936	5	4	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
921.	Howard	Jeraldine	1936	6	13	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	-	1/8	Yes				
D.B.E.	Iron	Nelson D.	1936	7	19	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
992.	Jordan	Irlene M.	1936	5	3	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes				
1046.	Kills Crow Indian	Oliver	1936	1	30	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1130.	LeCompte	Sherrill J.	1936	9	2	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	Yes				
1159.	LittleDog	Marcella M.	1936	7	28	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1170.	LittleEagle	Clement G.	1936	9	7	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1175.	LittleEagle	Oley	1936	4	16	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1213.	Longfeather	Matilda S.	1936	12	31	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1232.	Lovelette	Shirley	1936	1	16	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1306.	Marshall	Patricia	1936	5	25	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1312.	Marshall	Samona M.	1936	7	31	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Martin	Edward	1936	7	23	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1347.	Maxon	Shirley L.	1936	2	24	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/4	1/8	Yes				
1406.	Moore	Dennis R.	1936	7	23	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	0	1/8	Yes				
1440.	NoHeart	Lenore E.	1936	7	28	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	F.	F.	Yes				
1459.	Oka	Livinia	1936	10	13	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1492.	Otterrobe	Varnica	1936	9-	12	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1538.	Pretanda Eagle	Magdalena	1936	10	27	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31st, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
1580.	Redbird	Jerry H.	1936	4	2	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	1/2	3/4	Yes				
1588.	Redfish	Geraldine	1936	1	1	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Redbear	Cecil Van	1936	1	26	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1658.	Munninghawk	George	1936	3	3	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	-	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Shoestring	Narcissus	1936	1	29	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1734	1765	SittingDog	Joel	1936	8	3	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1737	1738.	Skinner	Delaine	1936	10	19	Yes	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Soft	Mary	1936	2	4	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1777	1778.	Spotted Horse	Frederick	1936	2	28	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1864	1865.	Wharf	Frank	1936	7	7	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1877	1878.	Thompson	Howard J.	1936	9	26	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1903	1904.	Tiyona	Verle	1936	3	27	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes				
1905	1906.	TurningHeart	Timothy	1936	11	9	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		3/4	7/8	Yes				
1921	1922.	Twohearts	Narvin	1936	4	22	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1935	1936.	Vermillion	Edna M.	1936	8	6	Yes	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
1938	1939.	Vermillion	Sylvester	1936	3	14	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes				
1952	1953.	VillageCenter	Leonard J.	1936	5	1	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1963	1963.	Waggoner	Golaane Y.	1936	9	8	Yes	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4		3/8	Yes				
D.B.E.	Walks quietly	Philip D.	1936	9	12	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1991	1993.	Wankicum	Marlene F.	1936	2	22	Yes	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
2005	2006.	Ward	Will Rogers	1936	12		Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		1/2	1/4	Yes				
2054	2055.	Whitebull	Albert	1936	11	8	Yes	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
2058	2059.	Whitebull	Violet	1936	11	30	Yes	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				







Indian Office  
Standing Rock Agency

1937

For Mr. Ryland

Roll No. 2. Stillbirth Roll for North Dakota  
Occurring between Jan. 1, 1936 to December, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L.C. Lippert, Supt.

## 90966

## Reservation

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

Agency or jurisdiction.

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1st, 1936 to January 1st, 1937**

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]



Sub. office  
sub. copy

1937

Roll No. 2. Stillbirth Roll for South Dakota  
Occurring between Jan. 1, 1936 to December, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.

For Mr. Ryland







Indian Office  
original copy

1937  
B

OK to pages 1+2  
m 4-16-37

Roll No. 3. Unreported Births for North Dakota  
Occurring prior to January 1st, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation  
Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.







Ind Office  
Original Copy

1937  
(2)

OK to finger 1 + 2)  
M P R 4-17-37

Roll No. 3. Unreported Births for South Dakota  
Occurring prior to January 1st, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1935 to December 31, 1935. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
75.	Baine	Moses	1935	10	22	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4		5/8	No			Redrock	Okla.
131.	Benson	uenton K.	1935	2	7	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		1/8	1/8	Yes				
133.	Behrmann	Bernie B.	1935	10	13	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		1/8	1/16	Yes				
D.B.E.	Crowghost	Jerome G.	1935	6	1	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
471.	Demery	Jeff Lyle	1935	1	28	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
572.	Eagledog	Edith	1935	6	28	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
625.	Emmons	Ramona	1935	10	21	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		1/2	1/4	Yes				
780.	Graveagle	Regina	1935	8	1	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
808.	Hairychin	Lincoln	1935	10	27	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
977.	Ironthunder	Theo. James	1935	3	2	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1085.	Lawrence	Patrick	1935	11	9	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/8	3/8	3/16	Yes				
1093.	Leaf	Wallace K.	1935	8	16	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes				
1269.	Malebear	Franklin	1935	-	-	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes				
1415.	Mountain	Anthony	1935	9	24	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Rawhide	Myrtle	1935	7	21	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes				
1733	SittingDog	Ellen K.	1935	8	3	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1754	Soft	Louella	1935	2	25	Yes		F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes		F.	F.	Yes				
1781	SpottedHorse	Clement	1935	11	11	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1889	Thundershield	Joseph	1935	3	24	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
1897	Tiger	Theo. R.	1935	12	2	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
2079	Whitesall	Frank	1935	-	-	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	F.	3/4	Yes				
2125	YellowTarrings	Alvin	1935	5	3	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				
D.B.E.	Younghawk	Anthony	1935	12	11	Yes		M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	F.	F.	Yes				



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1st, 1935 to December 31, 1935** to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]







1936

Deaths

Indian office  
original copy

1937  
K

ok to pages 173  
m p 4-16-37

Roll No. 5 - Death Roll for North Dakota  
Occurring between Jan., 1st, 1936 to December, 1936.  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.



State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to January 1st, 1937 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
1936	32.	Amidst	Louise M.	1936	9	9	15 mo.	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Dysentery-Bacillary	Yes			
	D.B.M.	Bearghost	Moses A.	1936	11	8	7 mo.	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia-lobar	"			
	D.B.	B.B.M.	Blackcloud	1936	6	23	1 mo.	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia-lobar	"			
1936	138.	Blackhoop	Napoleon B.	1936	10		1	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	131.	Blackhoop	Martin	1936	10	10	62	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Cardiac Failure	Yes			
1936	155.	Brave	Wilson	1936	2	27	23	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis of knee-Femur-Pul.	"			
1936	207.	Buffalo boy	Mrs.	1936	11	2	82	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	215.	Bullhead	Henrietta	1936	5	14	76	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	285.	Chasing Bear	Mrs.	1936	6	15	90	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	359.	Crow	Joan V.	1936	8	12	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Typhoid	No		Flasher	N.D.
1936	376.	Different Owl	James	1936	2	10	73	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	380.	Dogskin	Edward	1936	5	20	25	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	415.	Eagle boy	Lizzie	1936	5	4	36	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	445.	Fasthorse	Paul	1936	7	9	65	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia-lobular	"			
1936	473.	Four	Edward	1936	3	1	37	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Pernicious anemia	"			
1936	477	Four words	Louella	1936	2	2	18	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	479.	Frosted	Susan	1936	5	26	71	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	"			
1936	483.	Gayton	Helen A.	1936	2	11	1/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Enterocolitis	"			
1936	510.	Gayton	William	1936	8	1	65	M.	S.R. Sioux	No	1/2	Unknown	No		Mandan	N.D.
1936	672.	Has Knife	Mrs.	1936	9	24	84	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Cardiac Failure	Yes			



State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or Jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to January 1st, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfth

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
														Jurisdiction	Post Office	State
		D.B.E. Jordan	Arlene	1936	5	23	2/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/8	Malnutrition	Yes			
1936	1704	Kidder	Josephine	1936	2	10	6/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
		D.B.E. Kidder	John M.	1936	8	23	2/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	174	Larromboise	Cecilia	1936	5	30	20	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	908	Lookinghorse	Camille	1936	4	9	30	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis	Yes			
		D.B.E. Martin	Clifford	1936	9	23	36 da.	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1019	Murphy	Franklin	1936	5	22	1	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Meningitis-Tuberculosis	Yes			
		D.B.E. Murphy	Bernard	1936	11	16	1/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Premature Birth	Yes			
1936	1053	One Feather	Frances	1936	4	9	68	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Chronic Myocarditis Cholelithiasis, chronic	Yes			
1936	309	Paints Brown	Clifford	1936	3	7	13	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1110	Poor Dog	Rose	1936	7	8	45	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1165	Red Dog	Iva M.	1936	1	29	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1186	Red Pheasant	Samuel	1936	7	11	57	M.	S.R. Sioux	No	4/4	Tuberculosis-Pul.	Yes			
1936	1187	Red Pheasant	Mary	1936	12	4	68	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Yes			
1936	1202	Redstone	Mary J.	1936	2	1	3	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1217	Reedy	Philip	1936	12	13	54	M.	S.R. Sioux	No	1/8	Unknown	No		Fargo	N.D.
1936	1219	Returns Last	Thomas	1936	2	17	63	M.	S.R. Sioux	No	1/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1300	Silk	Clayton	1936	10	6	2	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1705	Silk (Yellowhammer)	Marcella	1936	1	15	22	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Meningitis-Tuberculosis	No		Tacoma	Wash.
1936	1349	Stoneman	Thomas	1936	10	27	82	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			







Sub. office  
original copy

1936

Deaths

art to page 1 + 3  
on p. 4-17-37

1937  
5

Roll No. 5 - Death Roll for South Dakota  
Occurring between Jan. 1st, 1936 to December, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation  
Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
1936	29.	Antelope	Bessie	1936	2	5	55	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Carcinoma of pancreas	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Archambault	Bernard	1936	7	4	1 da	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/16	Unknown	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Archambault	Maurine	1936	11	18	8 da	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Unknown	Yes			
1936	67.	Babbitt	Bridget	1936	5	27	40	F.	S.R. Sioux	No	F.	Pelvic Inflammation	Yes			
1936	103.	Bearnecklace	Mrs.	1936	4	11	76	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	113.	Bearshield	Julius	1936	6	19	41	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	192.	Brought	Pius	1936	2	9	73	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	262.	Cadotte	Julia M.	1936	4	14	7/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	283.	Cedarboy	Susan	1936	4	29	64	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Myocarditis, Chronic Burns-3rd. deg.	Yes			
1936	309.	Chasing Hawk	James	1936	9	7	67	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	376.	Crazyhawk	George	1936	10	2	75	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Cardiac Failure Myocarditis-chronic	Yes			
1936	401.	Crowghost	Lillie	1936	8	31	25	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Infection	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Crowghost	Jerome G.	1936	7	10	1	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Marasmus Infantilis	Yes			
1936	412.	Crownnecklace	Neil E.	1936	11	17	1	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Demery	Tony F.	1936	12	9	2/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Demery	Howard J.	1936	8	11	11/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	Dysentery-Bacillary	Yes			
	D.B.E.	DeRockbraine	James, Jr.	1936	12	31	4/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	7/8	Unknown	Yes			
1936	501.	Dog	Bernard D.	1936	2	16	7/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-Bronchial	Yes			
1936	520.	Dog Eagle	Verna	1936	1	15	10/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	542	Dwarf	Martina	1936	7	14	10/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-lobar	Yes			



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
1936	1516.	Eagle	Campson	1936	6	25	18	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	577.	Eagleman	Madeline	1936	4	12	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tuberculosis	Yes			
1936	609	Elkstation	James	1936	9	30	56	M.	S.R. Sioux	No	F.	Tubercular-Meningitis	Yes			
1936	640.	Firecloud	Bessie	1936	1	14	23	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	738.	Gooddog	William J.	1936	7	24	88	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Gall Stones	Yes			
1936	757	Graham	Mark H.	1936	11	3	58	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
1936	778	Grindstone	Mary	1936	2	16	60	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	786	Grindstone	Elma	1936	5	4	10/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
	D.B.E.	HashHorns	Elmer	1936	9	16	11 da.	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Influenza	Yes			
1936	845.	Hawk	Victoria	1936	4	14	31	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pre-Eclompitic Toxemia of Pregnancy	Yes			
1936	850	Hawk Eagle	John	1936	3	15	51	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Dropsy	Yes			
1936	907	Horsethief	Carolina	1936	5	23	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
	D.B.E.	Horsethief	Douglas	1936	5	21	17 da.	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Double Pneumonia	Yes			
1936	919.	Hourigan	Henrietta	1936	12	31	18	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/16	Unknown	No			
	D.B.E.	Irons	Nelson D.	1936	12	29	5/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-lobular	Yes			
1936	987	Jones	Esther	1936	4	3	21	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tuberculosis	Yes			
1936	1153	LittleDog	Emerson	1936	9	17	2	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes			
1936	1164.	LittleEagle	Lorraine	1936	3	20	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-lobular Bilateral-primary	Yes			
1936	1235	(Cheyenne Agency) LowDog	Augustine	1936	12	8	15	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tuberculosis-Pul	No			
	D.B.E.	Martin	Evardell	1936	7	24	1 da.	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Premature Birth	Yes			



State South DakotaReservation Standing RockAgency or jurisdiction Standing Rock

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number on last Census Roll	Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
		Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	State	Post Office
1936	1312	Martin	Margaret	1936	11	19	61	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1936	1510	Pray To Ham	Alma	1936	2	21	62	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Cholecystitis-acute	Yes				
1936	1511	Pray To Ham	Nellie	1936	2	16	16	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tuberculosis-Pul.	Yes				
	D.B.E.	Rawhide	Myrtle	1936	8	21	1	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Diarrhea-Dehydration	Yes				
	D.B.E.	Redbear	Cecil Van	1936	5	1	3/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-lobar	Yes				
1936	1563	Redbear	Matilda	1936	10	15	79	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1564	Redbird	Mrs. Ella	1936	11	23	82	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Old Age-Dropay	Yes				
1936	1591	Redhorn	Martine R.	1936	4	27	5/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Tubercular Meningitis	Yes				
1936	2129	Returns Wounded	Mrs.	1936	1	2	73	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1645	Running Hawk	William	1936	4	28	9	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1664	Shavebear	Ernest P.	1936	10-	11	11/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Diarrhea	Yes				
1936	1666	Shell	Mary	1936	4	21	64	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Gall Stones	Yes				
	D.B.E.	Shoestring	Narcissus	1936	10	2	9/12	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1721	Skinner	Lizzie	1936	1	31	62	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
	D.B.E.	Soft	Mary	1936	4	5	2/12	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Premature	Yes				
1936	1775	Striped Face	John	1936	10	26	62	M.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1814	Take The Gun	Matilda	1936	1	26	25	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Pneumonia-Septicemia	Yes				
1936	1825	Take the Hat	Mable	1936	10	15	2	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Unknown	Yes				
1936	1884	Two Beneration	(Helen Madbear)	1936	8	16	91	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Senility-Generalized	Yes				
1936	1938	Walking Elk	Lucy	1936	8	24	90	F.	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F.	Carcinoma-stomach	Yes				







*main office  
original copy*

1937

*att to Roll 1+3-37  
m R 4-16-37*

Roll No. 6 - Unreported Deaths for North Dakota  
Occurring prior to January 1st, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.







Sub Office  
Original copy

1937  
D

OK to pages 1 & 3  
M P R 4-17-37

Roll No. 6. Unreported Deaths for South Dakota  
Occurring prior to January 1st, 1936  
Standing Rock Indian Agency  
Standing Rock Reservation

Taken by L. C. Lippert, Supt.







State South Dakota Reservation standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction standing Rock Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1st, 1934 to December 31, 1934.** of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

















STANDING ROCK AGENCY  
STANDING ROCK RESERVATION  
JANUARY 1, 1936 Census  
NO 1 SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL  
NORTH DAKOTA

January 1, 1938 Census

North Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll

(a) Live births occurring during the calendar year 1937

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Agency Standing Rock

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	31	Amidst	Marie P.	F	8/24/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
2	119	Blackcloud	Carmelita B.	F	10/18/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
3	117	Blackcloud	Johnson M	M	9/24/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son.	Yes		Sioux			
4	141	Blackhoop.	Frederick H.	M	7/11/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son.	Yes		Sioux			
5	145	Blackhoop.	Cora Marie	F	10/25/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
6	208	Buckley	Gertrude A.	F	9/25/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
7	259	Carry Moccasin	Cecelia	F	8/1/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
8	262	Carry Moccasin	James	M	8/21/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
9	1294	Cheama	Lawrence G.	M	8/14/37	S. R. Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
10 DBE	303	Chopper	Mark	M	9/21/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
11	332	Cottonwood	Barbara	F	9/19/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes		Sioux			
12 DBE	345	Cottonwood	Leola A.	F	11/14/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
13 DBE	420	Eagleboy	Alice C.	F	5/7/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
14	422	Eagleman	Isabel F.	F	4/30/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
15	442	Fasthorse	Pauline L.	F	8/23/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
16	472	Fitzgerald	James R.	M	8/3/37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			

16-6-10



January 1, 1938 Census

North Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll

(a) Live births occurring during the calendar year 1937

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs Page 2

Agency Standing Rock Agency

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	474	Gayton	Violet M.	F	5/1/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes.		Sioux			
18	497	Gayton	Cecile R.	F	1/29/37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Dau.	Yes.		Sioux			
19	500	Gayton	William Jr.	M	9/28/37	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
20	511	Gilland	Annie M.	F	2/2/37	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
21	543	Good Left Hand	Harvey M.	M	8/23/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
22	581	Graybull	Velerie L.	F	8/13/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
23	619	Hairychin	Francis	M	6/15/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
24	675	His Horse Appears	Isaac Jr.	M	11/1/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
25	680	His Chase	Theresa M.	F	12/6/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
26	691	Hoisington	Bennet K.	M	3/30/37	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
27	696	Holy Elk Face	Marceline B.	F	2/26/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
28	210	Jones	Philip M.	M	7/10/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
29 DBE	724	Ireland	Evelyn	F	11/14/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
30	735	Ironeyes	Edward	F	11/16/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
31	778	Jamerson	Theron K.	M	6/20/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
32	786	Jordan	Leo K.	M	9/11/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			

16-8-8

January 1, 1938 Census  
North Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937 (List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs Page 3

Agency Standing Rock

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33	807	Keepsaeagle	Clara J.	F	11/29/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
34	823	Keeks	Anite J.	F	8/14/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
35	829	Kkdder	Verne M.	F	1/8/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
36	832	Kidder	Shirley R.	F	9/12/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
37	909	Loon	Rita E.	F	8/24/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
38	1534	Lookinghorse	Pauline	F	7/10/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
39	913	Lovejoy	Melvin J.	M	5/25/37	S. R. Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
40	920	Lyons	Raphael	F	2/26/37	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
41 DBE	952	Martin	Margaret L.	F	9/19/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
42	953	Martinez	Malicia S.	F	11/30/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
43	964	McLaughlin	Artiss E.	F	11/3/37	S. R. Sioux	2/2	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
44	1020	Murphy	Gabriel W.	M	9/9/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
45	1062	One Hawk	Emojean J.	F	6/17/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
46	1104	Pleets	Irene M.	F	10/7/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
47	1102	Pleets	Wilbur L.	M	10/15/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
48	1162	Redbow	Gladys F.	F	10/26/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			

16-3-12



January 1, 1938 Census  
North Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs Page 4

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Standing Rock

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
49	1169	Rattlinghail	Sylvia	F	7/4/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes		Sioux			
50	1192	Redhorse	Lee D.	M	9/13/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
51	1193	Redstone	Isabelle M.	F	8/29/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
52	1204	Two Horses	Peter R.	M	12/16/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
53	1202	Redtomahawk	Vivian	F	7/29/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
54	1283	Silk	Yvonne M.	F	11/1/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
55	1301	Silk	Carl	M	10/15/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
56	1315	Skye	Thomas D.	M	9/2/37	S. R. Sioux	5/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
57	1338	Speakswalking	Jean M.	F	9/17/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
58	1401	Tattooed	Eugene M.	M	2/18/37	S. R. Sioux	M	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
59	1405	Tattooed	Marie R	F	8/18/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
60	1478	Twobears	Donald J.	M	1/29/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
61	1505	Twoshields	Arleen	F	9/29/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
62	1575	White	Donald G.	M	1/6/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			
63	1660	Wisespirit	Rosalie B.	F	4/9/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Sioux			
64	1685	Yellowhammer	Walter G.	M	11/7/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Sioux			

16-8-8

January 1, 1900 Census  
North Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll

(a) Live births occurring during the year (calendar) 1937 (List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

**SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL**  
**January 1, 1938**

Office of Indian Affairs Page 5

Agency Standing Rock

Standing Rock Reservation

[illegible]



No. 1 Supplemental Census &amp; Addition Roll

North Dakota

**Agency**

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs Page 6

### Reservation

[illegible]

January 1, 1935 Census  
North Dakota  
No. 1 Supplemental Census and Addition Roll  
(c) All other additions

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Standing Rock Agency

Standing Rock Reservation

[illegible]



0388

STANDING ROCK AGENCY  
STANDING ROCK RESERVATION  
JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS  
NO 1 SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL  
SOUTH DAKOTA

January 1, 1938 Census  
South Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census & Addition Roll

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Agency Standing Rock Indian

Standing Rock

Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	89	Bearking	Virginia M.	F	9/26/37	S. R. Sioux	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
2	97	Bearking	Arnold R.	M	10/12/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
3	106	Bearriba	Elenora	F	10/23/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
4	128	Benson	Donald L.	M	1/13/37	S. R. Sioux	1/16	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
5	154	Blackcloud	Constance	F	4/6/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
6	163	Bobtailbear	Donald P.	M	6/28/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
7	267	Cadotte	Daisy V.	F	3/22/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
8	270	Cadotte	Alsace L.	F	2/6/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
9	295	Chapman	Alivia L.	F	12/6/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
10 DBE ✓	332	Claymore	Benedict	M	3/19/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
11	417	Crownecklace	Waldo	M	5/17/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
12	447	Defender	Merlyn R.	F	10/30/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
13	449	Defender	Shirley A.	F	10/20/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
14	472	Demery	Theodore	M	12/15/37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
15	542	Duncan	Raymond R.	M	11/2/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Corson			

15-7-8



January 1938 Census  
South Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census & Addition Roll  
(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs Page 2

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Standing Rock Indian

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	558	Eagle	Belva C.	F	3/6/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
17	587	Eagleson	Glenda G.	F	1/14/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
18	613	Elknation	Mary Ann	F	9/10/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
19	661	Fly	Leo T.	M	8/31/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
20	681	Foot	Elsie L.	F	7/8/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
21	863	Hayes	Larry C.	M	6/26/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
22	908	Hersethief	Theodore	M	8/15/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
23	950	Irons	Allen F.	M	6/20/37	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
24	972	Irenshield	Theresa A.	F	11/21/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
25	976	Irenthunder	Lucy J.	F	11/7/37	S. R. Sioux	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
26	995	Keefe	Elena M.	F	6/6/37	S. R. Sioux	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
27	1086	Lawrence	Bernard R.	M	5/23/37	S. R. Sioux	3/16	S	Son.	Yes		Corson			
28	1147	Littlebear	Garnette R.	F	1/16/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
29	1233	Loves The War	Victor H.	M	4/5/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S.	Son	Yes		Corson			
30	1247	Lytle	Charles W.	M	5/21/37	S. R. Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
31	1319	Martin	Delphine R.	F	9/23/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			

16-7-9

January 1, 1938 Census  
South Dakota

No. 1 Supplemental Census & Addition Roll

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs Page 3

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Standing Rock Indian

Standing Rock Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	2025	Martin	Rose Marie	F	4/24/37	S. R. Sioux	1/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
33	1332	Martinez	Marcelle	F	7/7/37	S. R. Sioux <sup>4</sup>	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
34	1408	Mountain	Moses Jr.	M	1/27/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
35	1441	Noisayhawk.	Everett R.	M	11/21/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes		Corson			
36	1507	Petitt	Gilbert J.	M	3/5/37	S. R. Sioux	3/16	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
37	1641	Rough Surface	Stanley J.	M	7/5/37	S. R. Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
38	1676	Shields	David	M	12/27/37	S. R. Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
39	1753	Soft	Arbutus L.	F	4/11/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
40	1756	Soft	Alvira L.	F	8/15/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
41	1798	Striped Face	Doris T.	F	12/30/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
42	1805	Swiftcloud	Thelma G.	F	1/21/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
43	1817	Taken Alive	Jesse	M	7/1/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
44	1838	Take The Hat	Martha	F	1/3/37 <sup>5</sup>	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes		Corson			
45	1923	Twohearts	Samuel R.	M	12/3/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			
46 DBE	1939	Village Center	Harriet J.	F	3/24/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Dau.	Yes		Corson			
47	1975	Walking Elk	Joseph M.	M	6/26/37	S. R. Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes		Corson			

16-8-8



South Dakota

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Page 4

**Standing Rock      Reservation**

[illegible]

[illegible]



1938

1938

STANDING ROCK AGENCY  
STANDING ROCK RESERVATION  
JANUARY 1, 1938 CENSUS  
NO II DEDUCTION ROLL  
NORTH DAKOTA

*Noted on 1937  
Census roll*

*These names removed  
from 1937 census roll.  
10-17-38*

*87*



State North Dakota

Standing Rock Indian Agency

Agency or Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 of Indian Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of Death	At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or No)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
														Jurisdiction		Post Office
																State
1	40	Archambault	Granville	1937	May	31	3	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
2	42	Archambault	Charles	1937	Dec.	8	62	M	S. R. Sioux	No	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
3	105	Bighead	Mrs. C. ✓	1937	July	16	78	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
4	109	Bigmoccasin	Mary ✓	1937	Jan.	20	62	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
5	210	Buffaloboy	Alice	1937	Aug.	23	24	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
6	255	Chopper	Mark ✓	1937	Sept.	26	5/30	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
7	255	Cottonwood	Leola ✓	1937	Nov.	27	1	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Premature Birth	Yes			
8	398	Douglas	Jacob ✓	1937	July	11	14	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Drowned	Yes			
9	420	Eagleboy	Martha ✓	1937	May	14	21	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Puerperal Sepsis	Yes			
10	420	Eagleboy	Alice C. ✓	1937	May	8	1/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Intra Cranial Hemorrhage	Yes			
11	428	Elk	Jerome ✓	1937	Jan.	6	87	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Flu	Yes			
12	525	Goodcrew	Mrs. ✓	1937	Sept.	26	71	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
13	577	Graybull	✓	1937	Jan.	23	83	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
14	602	Graydog	Rose	1937	Apr.	15	79	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
15	606	Graystone	Elacida ✓	1937	June	30	14	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	Yes			
16	645	Halsey	Leola G. ✓	1937	Feb.	5	4/12	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	5/8	Spinal Meningitis	Yes			
17	675	His Horse Appears	Isaac Jr. ✓	1937	Nov.	17	17/30	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
18	725	Ireland	Evelyn	1937	Nov.	14	2/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
19	756	Ironroad	Leola ✓	1937	July	11	8	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Drowned	Yes			
20	822	Martin	Margaret L. ✓	1937	Nov.	4	2/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
21	985	Mons	Rose ✓	1937	Nov.	30	13	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	Acute Dif. Meningitis	Yes			
22	1011	Mulhera	Maggie ✓	1937	Mar.	1	86	F	S. R. Sioux	No	1/2	Unknown	No			



State North Dakota

Standing Rock Indian Agency

Agency or Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 year of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of Death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
23	1061	One Hawk	Carl	1937	Dec.	1	35	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Gun wound	Yes				
24	1120	Pretty Bear		1937	Mar.	27	89	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
25	1130	Rainbow	Annie	1937	June	23	44	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Cancer	Yes				
26	1177	Redfox	Joseph	1937	Mar.	20	51	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Carcinoma	Yes				
27	1180	Redfox	Vincent J.	1937	Jan.	20	8/12	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes				
28	1184	Redfox	Victor E.	1937	Nov.	16	18	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
29	1268	Shoots Buffalo	Mrs.	1937	Jan.	6	69	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Pneumonia	Yes				
30	1282	Siaka	Philip	1937	Jan.	21	3	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
31	1284	Silk	Rosaline	1937	Apr.	25	21	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
32	1400	Take The Shield	Mrs.	1937	July	14	83	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Old Age	Yes				
33	1437	Tiokasin	John	1937	Apr.	6	16	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
34	1464	Tusk	Mrs. R	1937	Mar.	7	77	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
35	1611	White Lightning	Mamie	1937	Mar.	29	13	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
36	1613	White Lightning	Theodore	1937	June	9	7/12	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
37	1633	White Twin	Mable	1937	Jan.	23	39	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
38	1645	Windy	Besse	1937	July	12	75	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Old Age	Yes				
39	1664	Wisespirit	Alfred F.	1937	Sept.	25	2	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
40	1665	Wisespirit	George	1937	Mar.	30	25	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
41	1670	Woodpecker	Mrs. Tall	1937	Jan.	12	73	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
42	1681	Yellowhammer	Edward Jr.	1937	Oct.	12	32	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Unknown	Yes				

20-11-9



1938  
1938

STANDING ROCK AGENCY  
STANDING ROCK RESERVATION  
JANUARY 1, 1938 Census  
NO IT DEDUCTION ROLL  
SOUTH DAKOTA

(A) + (B) + (C)



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. <sup>1/</sup> If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfth.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1	75	Baine	Moses C. ✓	1937	Nov.	11	2	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	5/8	Encephale Meningitis	No			Red Rock	Okl.
2	126	Bearweasel	Lee ✓	1937	Jan.	15	89	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
3	153	Blackcloud	Mary R. ✓	1937	Jan.	19	2/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Lobar Pneumonia	Yes				
no entry	329	Claymore	Mary	1937	Dec.	2	49	F	S. R. Sioux	No	1/2	Unknown	Yes				
	5DBN	Claymore	Benedict	1937	Mar.	19	1/12	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Premature Birth	Yes				
6	381	Crazybear	Thomas ✓	1937	May	31	83	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tumor	Yes				
7	403	Crowfeather	Mary ✓	1937	Sep.	8	52	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Purpura Hemorrhagica	Yes				
8	496	De Rockbraine	Gabriel ✓	1937	Mar.	13	33	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	3/4	Heart Failure	Yes				
9	517	Dog	Vincent	1937	Jan.	22	3	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
10	582	Eagelman	Ellen	1937	Oct.	21	46	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
11	591	Eagleshield		1937	Jan.	18	77	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
12	750	Goodeagle	William ✓	1937	June	6	45	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
13	757	Goodfur	Felix ✓	1937	Jan.	2	70	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
14	768	Grayeagle	Charles ✓	1937	Feb.	5	20	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
15	844	Hawk	Bede ✓	1937	Mar.	27	65	M	S. R. Sioux	No	F	Hemorrhage	Yes				
16	857	Hawkeagle	Aloysia	1937	Oct.	22	60	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
17	870	Her Good Horse	Mrs.	1937	May	15	73	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Old Age	Yes				
18	877	His White Horse		1937	Jan.	15	85	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
19	965	Irenhorn ELK	Charles ✓	1937	Nov.	13	83	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
20	984	Irenwing	Louise ✓	1937	July	31	58	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				



State South Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Office of Indian Affairs.Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian AgencyFill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. <sup>1/</sup> If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death <sup>1/</sup>	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Post Office
21	1031	Hills Crow	Anson	1937	Sept.	30	71	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
22	1185	Lone Elk	Mary V.	1937	Apr.	27	23	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
23	1307	Marshall	Charles ✓	1937	Sept.	4	76	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Old Age	Yes				
24	1323	Martin	Maurice ✓	1937	Jan.	15	65	M	S. R. Sioux	No	F	Unknown	Yes				
25	1332	Martinez	Jennie ✓	1937	Oct.	17	29	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
26 DBE	1332	Martinez	Marcelle ✓	1937	Sept.	24	2/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Malnutrition	Yes				
27	1360	McLaughlin	Henry ✓	1937	Oct.	25	41	M	S. R. Sioux	No	1/2	Unknown	Yes				
28	1392	Menz	Delilah ✓	1937	May	14	15	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Tuberculosis	No			Pierre,	S. D.
29	1517	Pine	Joseph ✓	1937	Mar.	7	35	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Drowned	Yes				
30	1563	Rawhide	Gus ✓	1937	Feb.	15	66	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Emphysema	Yes				
31	1598	Redhawk	Howard	1937	Mar.	25	61	M	S. R. Sioux	No	F	Unknown	No			Yankton Agency	S. D.
32	1661	Sack	Lowell R. ✓	1937	Sept.	27	17	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
33	1663	Sack	Ethel ✓	1937	Aug.	22	13	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Pul. Tuberculosis	Yes				
34	1667	Sack	Stella	1937	June	1	5	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Pneumonia	Yes				
35	1714	Sheets The Enemy	George ✓	1937	Apr.	21	52	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
36	1772	Spottedbear	Julia	1937	Nov.	9	67	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
37	1777	Spottedbear	Frederick	1937	Oct.	11	1	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
38	1897	Tiger	Theo. R. ✓	1937	June	1	2	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Tuberculosis	Yes				
39	1928	Vermillion	Arthur ✓	1937	Mar.	22	48	M	S. R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes				
40 DBE	1940	Village Center	Harriet ✓	1937	June	13	3/12	F	S. R. Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				











January 1, 1938

South Dakota

## No. II Deduction Roll

(c) All other deductions-

SECRETARIAL CHANGES FOR No. 11 Redaction 2.15

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

**Page 1**

Agency

### Reservation

[illegible]

1938- DEDUCTION ROLL #2

NORTH DAKOTA



State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Indian Agency Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937, to December 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
1	40	Archambault	Granville	1937	May	31	3	M	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
2	42	Archambault	Charles	1937	Dec.	8	62	M	S.R. Sioux	No.	1/2	Unknown	Yes			
3	105	Bighead	Mrs. C.	1937	July	16	78	F	S.R. Sioux	Yes	F	"	"			
4	109	Bigmoccasin	Mary	"	Jan.	20	82	"	S.R. Sioux	"	"	"	"			
5	210	Buffaloboy	Alice	"	Aug.	23	24	"	"	"	"	"	"			
6DBE	DBE	Chopper	Mark	"	Sept.	26	5/30	M	"	"	"	"	"			
7DBE	DBE	Cottonwood	Leola	"	Nov.	27	1	F	"	"	"	Premature Birth	"			
8	398	Douglas	Jacob	"	July	11	14	M	"	"	"	Drowned	"			
9	420	Eagleboy	Martha	"	May	14	21	F	"	"	"	Puerperal Sepsis	"			
10DBE	DBE	Eagleboy	Alice C.	"	May	8	1/12	"	"	"	"	Intra Cranial Hemorrhage	"			
11	428	Elk	Jerome	"	Jan.	6	87	M	"	"	"	Flu	"			
12	525	Goodcrow	Mrs.	"	Sept.	26	71	F	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
13	577	Graybull		"	Jan.	23	83	M	"	"	"	"	"			
14	602	Graydog	Rose	"	Apr.	15	79	F	"	"	"	"	"			
15	606	Graystone	Placida	"	June	30	14	"	"	"	"	Pul. Tuberculosis	"			
16	645	Halsey	Leslie G.	"	Feb.	5	4/12	M	"	"	5/8	Spinal Meningitis	"			
17	675	His Horse Appears	Issac Jr.	"	Nov.	17	17/30	"	"	"	F	Unknown	"			
18DBE	DBE	Ireland	Evelyn	"	Nov.	14	2/12	F	"	"	"	"	"			
19	756	Ironroad	Leon	"	July	11	8	M	"	"	"	Drowned	"			
20DBE	DBE	Martin	Margaret L.	"	Nov.	4	2/12	F	"	"	1/2	Unknown	"			

Noted on original census of 1937



(a) State North Dakota Reservation Standing Rock Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
21	985	Mens	Rose	1937	Nov.	30	13	F	S.R. Sioux	Yes	1/4	Acute Dif.Meiphitis	Yes			
22	1011	Mulhern	Maggie	"	Mar.	1	86	"	"	No	1/2	Unknown	No			
23	1061	One Hawk	Carl	"	Dec.	1	35	M	"	Yes	F	Gun wound	Yes			
24	1120	Pretty Bear		"	Mar.	27	89	"	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
25	1130	Rainbow	Annie	"	June	23	44	F	"	"	"	Cancer	"			
26	1177	Redfox	Joseph	"	Mar.	20	51	M	"	"	"	Carcinoma	"			
27	1180	Redfox	Vincent J.	"	Jan.	20	5/12	M	"	"	1/2	Pneumonia	"			
28	1184	Redfox	Victor B.	"	Nov.	16	18	"	"	"	F	Unknown	"			
29	1268	Shoots Buffalo	Mrs.	"	Jan.	6	69	F	"	"	"	Pneumonia	"			
30	1282	Siaka	Philip	"	Jan.	21	3	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
31	1284	Silk	Rosaline	"	April	25	21	F	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"			
32	1400	Take The Shield	Mrs.	"	July	14	83	"	"	"	"	Old age	"			
33	1437	Tickasin	John	"	Apr.	6	16	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
34	1464	Tusk	Mrs. R.	"	Mar.	7	77	F	"	"	"	"	"			
35	1611	White Lightning	Mamie	"	Mar.	29	13	"	"	"	"	"	"			
36	1613	White Lightning	Theodore	"	June	9	7/12	M	"	"	"	"	"			
37	1633	White Twin	Mabel	"	Jan.	23	39	F	"	"	"	"	"			
38	1645	Windy	Besse	"	July	12	75	"	"	"	"	Old age	"			
39	1664	Wisespirit	Alfred R.	"	Sept.	25	2	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
40	1665	Wisespirit	George	"	Mar.	30	25	"	"	"	"	Unknown	"			



State North Dakota

Reservation Standing Rock

Agency or jurisdiction \_\_\_\_\_ Standing Rock Indian

— Office of Indian Affairs.

1958  
Page 2

Page 2

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of **January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937**

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

1938- DEDUCTION ROLL #2

SOUTH DAKOTA



January 1, 1938, Census  
No. II Deduction Roll  
(a)

State South Dakota

Reservation Standing Rock

Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian

Office of Indian Affairs.

1938

Page 1

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
1	75	Baine	Moses C.	1937	Nov.	11	2	M	S.R. Sioux	Yes	5/8	Encephalo Meningitis	No		Red Rock	Okl.
2	126	Bearweasel	Leo	"	Jan.	15	89	"	S.R. Sioux	"	F	Unknown	Yes			
3	153	Blackcloud	Mary R.	"	Jan.	19	2/12	F	"	"	3/4	Lobar Pneumonia	"			
4	329	Claymore	Mary	"	Dec.	2	49	"	"	No.	1/2	Unknown	"			
5 DBE	DBE	Claymore	Benedict	"	Mar.	19	1/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Premature Birth	"			
6	381	Crazybear		"	May	31	83	"	"	"	F	Tumor	"			
7	403	Crowfeather	Manie	"	Sept.	8	52	F	"	"	"	Purpura Hemorrhagica	"			
8	496	De Rockbraine	Gabriel	"	Mar.	13	33	M	"	"	3/4	Heart Failure	"			
9	517	Dog	Vincent	"	Jan.	22	3	"	"	"	F	Unknown	"			
10	582	Eagelman	Helen	"	Oct.	21	46	F	"	"	"	"	"			
11	591	Eaglesfield		"	Jan.	18	77	M	"	"	"	"	"			
12	750	Goodangle	William	"	June	6	45	"	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"			
13	757	Goodfur	Felix	"	Jan.	2	70	"	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
14	768	Grayeagle	Charles	"	Feb.	5	20	"	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"			
15	844	Hawk	Bede	"	Mar.	27	65	"	"	No	"	Hemorrhage	"			
16	857	Hawk eagle	Aloysia	"	Oct.	22	60	F	"	Yes	"	Unknown	"			
17	870	Her Good Horse	Mrs.	"	May	15	73	"	"	"	"	Old age	"			
18	877	His White Horse		"	Jan.	15	85	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
19	965	Ironhorn	Charles	"	Nov.	13	83	"	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
20	984	Ironwing	Louise	"	July	31	58	F	"	"	"	"				

noted on 1937 Census



1938

January 1, 1938, Census  
No. 11, Deduction Roll (a)

State South Dakota

Reservation

Standing Rock

Agency or jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian

Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 2

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Agency

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death1/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.) Post Office State
21	1031	Kills Crow	Anselm	1937	Sept.	30	71	M	S.R.Sioux	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
22	1185	Lone Elk	Mary V.	"	Apr.	27	23	F	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"			
23	1307	Marshall	Charles	"	Sept.	4	76	M	"	"	"	Old Age	"			
24	1323	Martin	Maurice	"	Jan.	15	65	"	"	No	"	Unknown	"			
25	1332	Martinez	Jennie	"	Oct.	17	29	F	"	Yes	"	Unknown	"			
26DBE	DBE	Martinez	Marcelle	"	Sept.	24	2/12	"	"	"	"	Malnutrition	"			
27	1360	McLaughlin	Henry	"	Oct.	25	41	M	"	No.	1/2	Unknown	"			
28	1392	Mens	Delilah	"	May	14	15	F	"	Yes	1/2	Tuberculosis	No		Pierre	S.D.
29	1517	Pine	Joseph	"	Mar.	7	35	M	"	"	F	Drowned	Yes			
30	1563	Rawhide	Gus	"	Feb.	15	66	"	"	"	"	Eucyema	"			
31	1598	Redhawk	Howard	"	Mar.	25	61	"	"	No.	"	Unknown	No	Yankton Agency		S.D.
32	1661	Sack	Lowell R.	"	Sept.	27	17	"	"	Yes	"	Tuberculosis	Yes			
33	1663	Sack	Ethel	"	Aug.	22	13	F	"	"	"	Pul. Tuberculosis	"			
34	1667	Sack	Stella	"	June	1	5	"	"	"	"	Pneumonia	"			
35	1714	Shoots The Enemy	George	"	Apr.	21	52	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
36	1772	Spottedbear	Julia	"	Nov.	9	67	F	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
37	1777	Spottedbear	Frederick	"	Oct.	11	1	M	"	"	"	Unknown	"			
38	1897	Tiger	Theo. R.	"	June	1	2	M	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"			
39	1928	Vermillion	Arthur	"	Mar.	22	48	M	"	"	1/2	Unknown	"			
40DBE	DBE	Village Center	Harriet	"	June	13	3/12	F	"	"	F	"	"			



January 1, 1938, Census  
No. II Deduction Roll (a)

State South Dakota

## Reservation

## Standing Rock

- Agency or jurisdiction-

Standing Rock Indian

— Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 3

1938

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of **January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937**

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]



State South Dakota

## Reservation

## Standing Rock

Agency or jurisdiction

Standing Rock Indian

Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 4

Deaths occurring ~~between~~<sup>before</sup> the Dates of January 1, 1937 but not previously reported

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Standing Rock Indian Agency

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

562

